EUCARPIA European Association for Research on Plant Breeding
Europäische Gesellschaft für Züchtungsforschung
Association Européenne pour l'Amélioration des Plantes

TRAKYA ÜNİVERSİTESİ 1982

PROCEEDINGS OF INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON OIL AND PROTEIN CROPS

2-4 NOVEMBER, 2023

ANTALYA, TURKEY

PROCEEDINGS OF INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON OIL AND PROTEIN CROPS

2-4 NOVEMBER, 2023

ANTALYA, TURKEY

Organized by
Trakya University
European Association for Research on Plant Breeding (EUCARPIA)
International Researchers Association

ISBN #:
978-605-73041-8-6

WELCOME NOTES

International Congress Oil and Protein Crops Section Conference of EUCARPIA which is organized by Trakya University and the International Researchers Association in cooperation with the European Association for Research on Plant Breeding (EUCARPIA). The congress is held in Megasaray Westbeach Hotel, Antalya, Turkey, on November 2-4, 2023 with supporting of several national and international partners.

The Congress topics covers Oil and Protein Crops: Plant Breeding and Genetics, Molecular Genetics and Biotechnology, Biology and Physiology, Genetic Resources, Plant Protection, Agronomy, Economy, Animal feeding, Food Science and Nutrients, Fats, lipids, and Protein studies.

Oil crops are rich sources of oils, proteins, minerals, vitamins, and dietary fibers for both human and animal feeding and provide the raw material for the production of biodiesel. Oil crops are soybean, cottonseed, sunflower, canola, rapeseed, peanut, safflower, flax, sesame, coconut, castor, copra, etc.

Almost 50% of the global food protein supply comes from cereal seeds. Soybean, peanut, common bean, pea, lupine, chickpea, faba bean, lentil, grass pea, cowpea, pigeon pea, etc. are currently the most important legumes for human consumption and animal feed. Because of the protein content of their seeds; grain legumes, cereals, and other minor crops such as amaranth, quinoai, hemp, caraway, etc. are protein crops growing for plant protein for food and feed.

The Congress is intended that the subjects to be kept broad in order to provide opportunity to the science and research community to present their works as oral or poster presentations. The Congress languages is in English. Researchers, breeders and others with an interest in the genetics and breeding of oil and protein crops are invited to participate. Among the topics to be discussed are directions of breeding for resistance to abiotic and biotic stresses, improved industrial use, and conventional versus organic production.

As there have been many different scientific meetings around the world, we aimed to bring three different communities together, namely science, research and private investment groups considering practical information sharing that is of value for breeders, seed enterprises, researchers and scientists, in a friendly environment of Antalya, Turkey to share their knowledge and experience and benefit from each other.

There are 38 orals and 63 poster presentation in the congress both joining and presenting normal and online with 141 participants from 20 different countries from the world.

The congress gathered scientists from around the world, and present their recent achievements. The organizers will also invite relevant stakeholders to provide a view on the current situation around the world as well as prospects to overcome the limitation for sustainable crop production to feed the world.

We would like to thank all of you for joining this conference and we would like to give also special thanks to our sponsors and collaborators for giving us a big support to organize this event.

Prof Dr Yalcin KAYA
Head of the Organizing Committee

ORGANIZING COMMITTEE

NAME	INSTITUTION	DUTY
Prof Dr Yalçın KAYA	Trakya University	Head of Committee
Assoc Prof Dr Necmi BEŞER	Trakya University	Vice Chair
Dr Leonardo VELASCO	Institute for Sustainable Agriculture CSIC, Spain	Section Chair
Emrah AKPINAR	Trakya Univesity	Congress Secretary
Prof Dr Bulent UZUN	Akdeniz University	Member
Prof Dr Mehmet Emin CALISKAN	Nigde OmerHalisdemir Univ.,	Member
Dr Maria PACUREANU-JOITA	Romanian Acad, Res. Studies Center for Agroforest Biodiv	Member
Dr Dragana MLADINOVIC	Novisad Agric. Research Institute	Member
M. Ibrahim YILMAZ	Trakya Agric. Research Institute	Member
Dr Göksel EVCI	Trakya Birlik	Member
Dr Veli PEKCAN	Trakya Seed Co,	Member
Cengiz KURT	International Researcher Association (IRSA)	Member

INVITED SPEAKERS

Dr. Vladimir MIKLIC — **Novisad Research Inst. Vice Director, SERBIA**
«Hybrid Sunflower Production»

Dr Cengiz TOKER — **Vice-Rector, Akdeniz University, TURKEY**
«Legume Breeding & Production»

Dr. Etienne PILORGE — **Terres Inovia, FRANCE**
«Oil & Protein Crops Sector in Europe»

EDITOR OF THE PROCEEDINGS ABSTRACT BOOK

Prof Dr Yalcin KAYA, Assoc Prof Dr Necmi BESER

SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE

NAME	INSTITUTION
Prof. Dr. David BALTENSPERGER	Texas A&M University, UNITED STATES
Prof Dr Emre ILKER	Ege University, TURKEY
Prof. Dr. Maria DUCA	USAM, Republic of MOLDOVA
Prof. Dr. A. Tanju GÖKSOY	Uludağ University, TURKEY
Prof. Dr. Sevgi CALISKAN	Nigde OmerHalisdemir University, TURKEY
Prof Dr Aziz TEKIN	Ankara University, TURKEY
Prof Dr Cengiz TOKER	Akdeniz University, TURKEY
Dr. Begona PEREZ VICH	CSIC, Cordoba, SPAIN
Prof Dr Fatih SEYIS	Rize Recep Tayip Erdoğan University, TURKEY
Dr. Siniša JOCIĆ	IFVC Novi Sad, SERBIA
Dr. Etienne PILORGE	Terres Inovia, FRANCE
Prof Dr Hasan BAYDAR	Ispart Technical University, TURKEY
Dr. Ana MARJANOVIC JEROMELA	IFVC, Novi Sad, SERBIA
Prof Dr Johann VOLLMANN	Univ. of Natural Res., Applied Life Sci., AUSTRIA
Prof Dr Viliana VASSILEVA	Maize Research Institute, BULGARIA
Dr Abdulkadir AYDOĞAN	Central Field Crops Research Institute, TURKEY

CONTENTS

PREPARATION OF CuO-TiO_2 BINARY NANOCOMPOSITES FOR THE SUPERIOR PHOTOCATALYTIC DEGRADATION OF RHODAMINE B: MORPHOLOGICAL AND STRUCTURAL PROPERTIES

Nazli TURKTEN, Yeliz AKPINAR, Yunus KARATAS*

Kirsehir Ahi Evran University, Faculty of Arts and Sciences, Department of Chemistry, 40100, Kirsehir, Turkiye
Corresponding author e-mail: nazli.turkten@yahoo.com

ABSTRACT

Rhodamine B (RhB) belongs to the xanthene dye family that is commonly used in textiles and various applications, including photosensitizers, paper dyeing, and laser dye production, as well as biological staining and a fluorescent marker. There are examples of toxic cationic dyes, which are carcinogenic and mutagenic with high potential antagonistic effects on all living organisms. Consequently, the elimination of hazardous RhB is paramount before discharging into water streams to protect the environment and ecosystem. Semiconductor photocatalysis as a wastewater treatment technology may be promising for RhB high-efficiency removal. The coupling of semiconductors between p-type CuO and n-type TiO_2 semiconductors is expected to produce effective photoactive particles with improved properties. The p-n heterojunctions formed can lead to enhanced degradation of organic pollutants that persist in the environment.
The study focused on the preparation, characterization, and photocatalytic evaluation of CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposites in the photo-assisted degradation of RhB under UV irradiation. CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposites were synthesized via a simple solid-state dispersion method. The structure and surface morphology of CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposites were determined using FTIR, XRD, SEM, and Raman spectroscopy. SEM images revealed the morphologies of both CuO and TiO_2 catalysts. XRD diffractogram of CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposites clarified the characteristic monoclinic structure of the CuO phase and the anatase and rutile phases of TiO_2. The results could be beneficial for designing CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposites with superior photocatalytic degradation properties in wastewater management technologies.

Keywords: Binary nanocomposites, CuO-TiO_2, decolorization, Rhodamine B, semiconductor photocatalysis.

INTRODUCTION

RhB is a well-known member of the xanthene family dye, displaying a high molar absorptivity, tunable fluorescence, and high photostability. These properties make RhB usable for tracers in chemical and biological applications. Moreover, RhB is a cationic dye with a high water solubility that is widely used in the printing and textile industry, as well as in animal medicines, staining of biological trials, photosensitizers, and lasers (Al-Gheethi et al., 2022; Bar and Chowdhury, 2022; Li et al., 2023). This toxic cationic dye can be carcinogenic and mutagenic with high potential antagonistic results on all living organisms (Li et al., 2023). The untreated discharge of RhB can cause health problems to humans and animals, since it is classified as a carcinogenic and neurotoxic dye. Therefore, the efficient treatment of wastewater containing RhB is an environmental challenge facing the world today (Al-Buriahi et al., 2022; Al-Gheethi et al., 2022; Amalina et al., 2022).

Semiconductor photocatalysis is a promising water treatment process due to its easy handling, good reproducibility, simplicity, high efficiency, environmentally friendly, non-toxic, and cost-effective properties. In this technique, oxidizing species such as highly oxidized hydroxyl radicals are formed, and these radicals completely mineralize the hazardous and persistent pollutants into CO_2 and H_2O (Durodola et al., 2023; Jabbar and Graimed, 2022; Solayman et al., 2023).

Several catalyst development studies have focused on using a variety of binary oxides to improve visible light absorption capability, charge separation, and transportation (Raizada et al., 2020; Turkten and Bekbolet, 2020). Recently, Hamad et al. synthesized a binary system of S-scheme CuO@TiO_2 heterojunction nanocomposite for the efficient degradation of acid red 8 dye (Hamad et al., 2022). Likewise, another binary TiO_2-CuO system was reported as exhibiting a high photocatalytic activity in the degradation of tetracycline (Kubiak et al., 2020). Moreover, various organic pollutants and dyes such as acid yellow 36 (Wang et al., 2023), methylene blue (Li et al., 2008), methyl orange and cyanide (Koohestani and Sadrnezhaad, 2016) were used for the photocatalytic activity testing of CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposites.

In the present study, CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite was prepared by using a facile mechanical mixing method. Fourier transform infrared spectrometer (FTIR) used with attenuated total reflection (ATR), Raman spectroscopy, X-ray diffraction (XRD), and Scanning electron microscopy (SEM) spectroscopic techniques were used to identify structural and morphological features of CuO-TiO_2 nanoparticles. RhB was employed as a representative dye to evaluate the photocatalytic activity of CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite.

MATERIAL AND METHOD

Rh B ($C_{28}H_{31}ClN_2O_3$) was obtained from Merck. TiO_2 P-25 (Evonik) and CuO (Thermo Scientific, ACS) were used to prepare CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite. All aqueous solutions were prepared with distilled water. The chemical structure and properties of RhB cationic dye were given in Figure 1.

CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite was prepared by mechanical mixing method with weight ratio of CuO/TiO_2:1/1. Briefly, CuO (1 g) and TiO_2 (1 g) oxides were mixed in ethanol with mortar for 15 min and were sonicated in an ultrasonic bath for 30 min. Finally, CuO-TiO_2 binary oxide was dried in an air oven at 80 °C for 24 h, calcined in a muffle furnace at 500 °C for 3h, and grinded (Mohammadi et al., 2016).

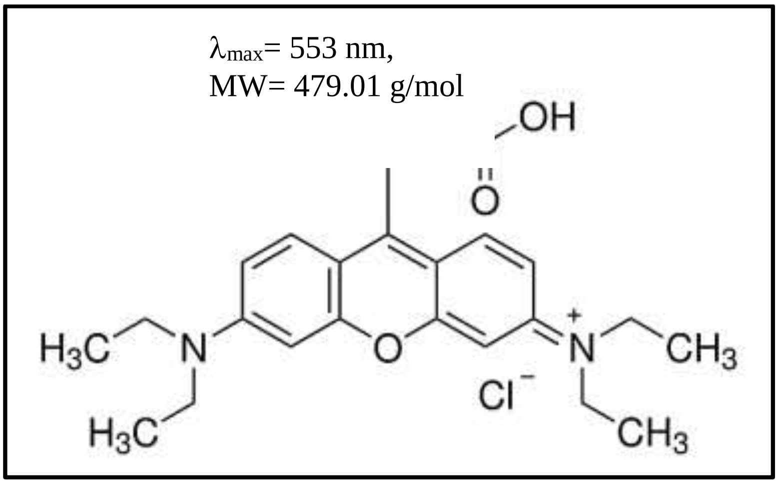


Figure 1. The chemical structure of RhB.

FTIR spectroscopy was acquired by using Thermo Scientific Nicolet 6700 spectrometer equipped with an attenuated total reflection accessory. Dispersive Raman spectroscopic measurement was performed on a Thermo Scientific DXR Raman Microscope with an application of an Ar^+ laser power (10 mW, λ=532 nm). XRD diffractogram was carried out by a Rigaku-D/MAX-Ultima diffractometer with Cu Kα radiation (λ=1.54 Å) as X-ray source. SEM analysis was performed on FEI-Philips XL30 Scanning Electron Microscope with an accelerating voltage of 10 kV.

The photocatalytic activity experiments were carried out in a cylindrical Pyrex reaction vessel irradiated from the top. A 125W black light fluorescent lamp ($\lambda=_{max}$ 365 nm) was used as the light source. The photocatalytic activity tests were performed without pH adjustment in 50 mL of RhB (10 mg/L) upon using a 0.25 g/L catalyst dose. The irradiated solution was immediately filtered through 0.22 μm cellulose acetate filters. The absorbance values of the samples were monitored by a Thermo Scientific Genesys 10S double beam spectrophotometer using 1 cm quartz cells.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

FTIR spectroscopy was used to verify the functional groups of the synthesized CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite, and the spectrum was shown in Figure 2. The observed peaks at 420 cm^{-1}, 482 cm^{-1}, 523 cm^{-1}, and 596 cm^{-1} were attributed to the characteristic Cu-O stretching vibration modes (Islam et al., 2021). The peaks observed below 800 cm^{-1} could be related to the stretching mode of Ti–O ($\nu_{Ti–O}$) that was the envelope of the phonon peaks of a Ti–O–Ti bond of the TiO_2 network (Kanna and Wongnawa, 2008).

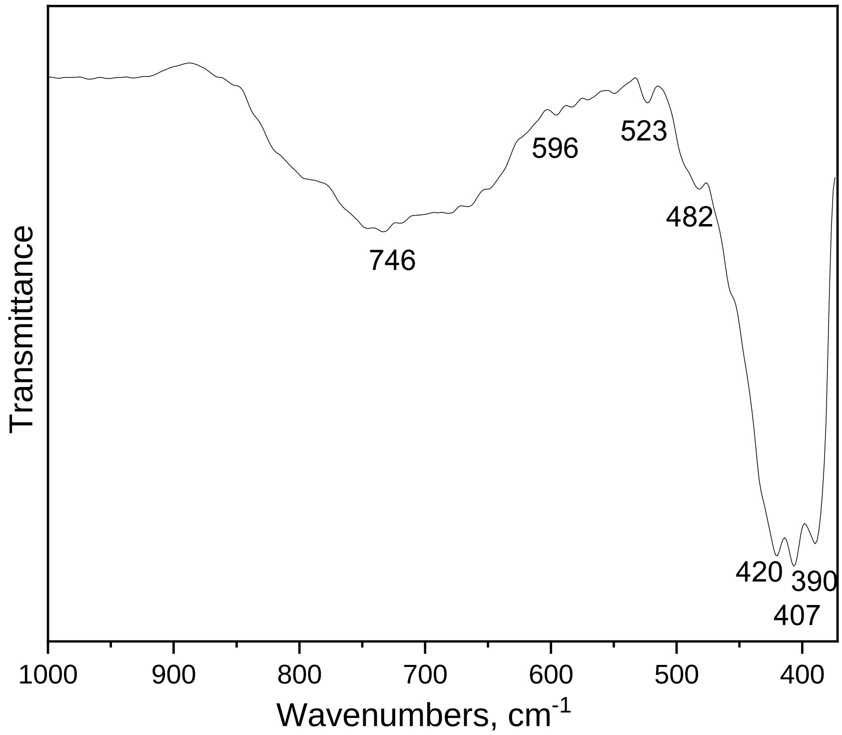


Figure 2. FTIR spectrum of CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite.

The Raman spectrum of CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite showed main bands as seen in Figure 3. The band centered at 637 cm^{-1} corresponded to the B_{g2} mode of CuO, while the bands located at 508 cm^{-1} was attributed to the characteristic A_{1g} anatase band of TiO_2 (Islam et al., 2021; Ohsaka et al., 1978).

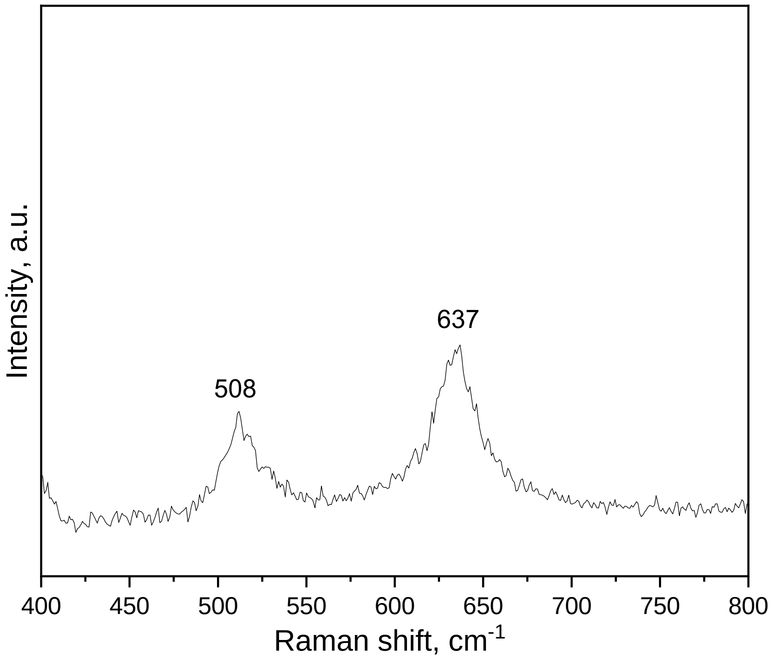


Figure 3. Raman spectra of CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite.

The XRD spectrum of CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite was presented in Figure 4. The diffractogram of CuO-TiO_2 exhibited the characteristic peaks at 2θ = 25.36º, 37.89º, 48.08º, 53.98º, 55.12º, 62.82º, 69.09º, and 70.38º were attributed to (1 0 1), (0 0 4), (2 0 0), (1 0 5), (2 1 1), (0 0 2), (1 1 6), and (2 2 0) planes of anatase, while peaks at 2θ = 27.52º, 41.34º corresponded to (1 1 0), and (1 1 1) planes of rutile, respectively. The crystallite phases of TiO_2 were presented by anatase (JCPDS No. 73-1764) and rutile (JCPDS No. 99-0090) crystal structures.

A series of characteristic peaks of monoclinic CuO located at 2θ = 32.54°, 35.56°, 38.72°,48.80°, 53.36°, 58.32°, 61.56°, 65.84°, 66.30°, 68.12°, 72.44°, and 75.02° corresponded to the (1 1 0), (−1 1 1), (1 1 1) (−2 0 2), (0 2 0), (2 0 2), (−1 1 3), (0 2 2), (−3 1 1), (2 2 0), (3 1 1), and (0 0 4) planes. CuO data was in accordance with the standard (JCPDS card no. 89-5895).

SEM images of TiO_2, CuO, and CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite were presented in Figure 5. TiO_2 nanoparticles (Figure 5 (a)) consisted of almost spherical shapes with a slight agglomeration while SEM image of CuO revealed a variety polyhedral-shaped particles (Figure 5 (b)). The presence of spherical and polyhedral-shaped particles indicated that CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite exhibited both morphologies of TiO_2 and CuO (Figure 5 (c)).

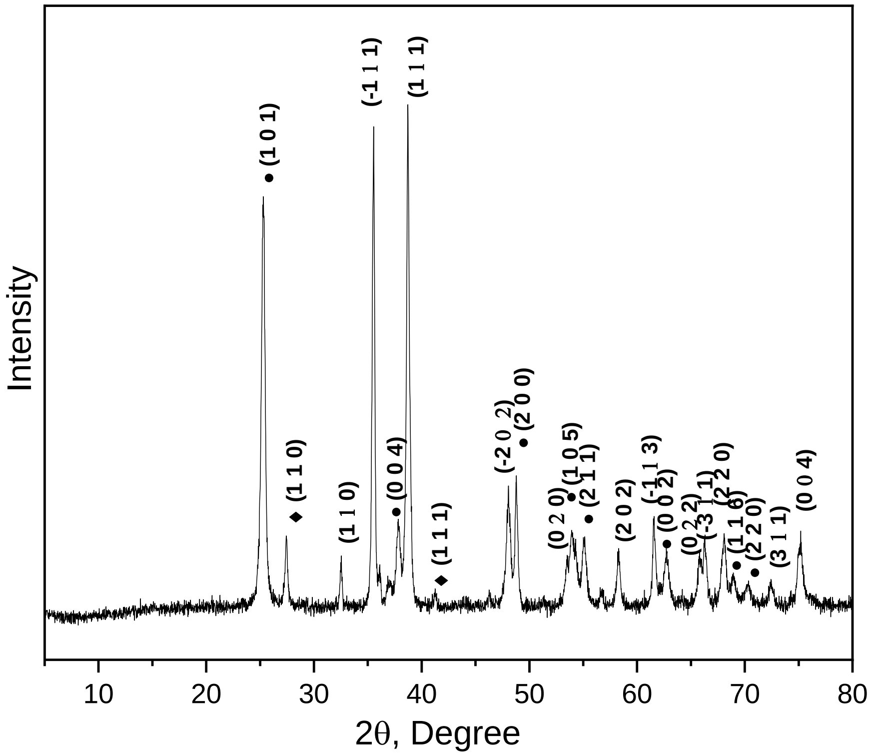


Figure 4. XRD spectrum of CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite (● anatase, ♦rutile).

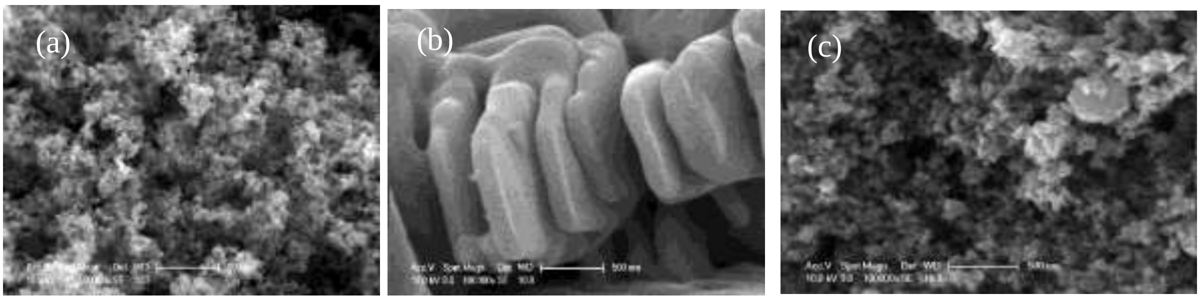


Figure 5. SEM images of (a) TiO_2, (b) CuO, and (c) CuO-TiO_2.

The degree of RhB decolorization by using CuO-TiO_2 nanoparticles (Figure 6) was calculated by the following equation (1).

Decolorization, %= $((A_{,o} - A)/A_o))$ x100 (1)

where,

$A_{,o}$ = initial absorbance of RhB and A = absorbance of RhB at irradiation time t.

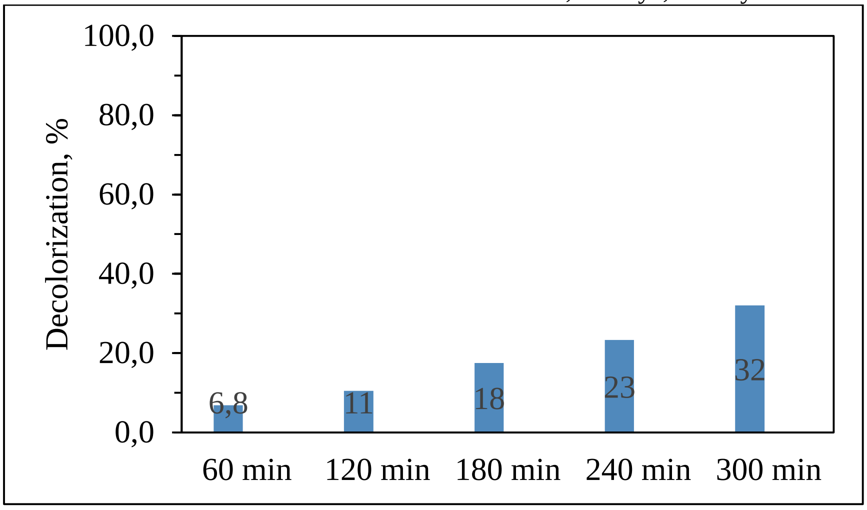


Figure 6. Removal efficiency of RhB upon using CuO-TiO_2 nanoparticles.

The removal efficiency of RhB in the presence of CuO-TiO_2 nanoparticles was found to be 32% after exposure light irradiation for 300 min.

CONCLUSIONS

In summary, CuO-TiO_2 nanoparticles were successfully synthesized via a mechanical mixing method. FTIR spectrum of CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite confirmed the presence of characteristic peaks of CuO and TiO_2 in the structure of the composite. XRD results indicated evidence of anatase and rutile planes of TiO_2 and the monoclinic structure of CuO. The surface morphology feature of CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite consisted of both TiO_2 and CuO particles. The photocatalytic activity of CuO-TiO_2 binary nanocomposite was investigated on the degradation of RhB dye. The removal percentage of degradation of RhB in the presence of CuO-TiO_2 nanoparticles was 32% upon 300 min irradiation.

REFERENCES

Al-Buriahi, A.K., Al-Gheethi, A.A., Senthil Kumar, P., Radin Mohamed, R.M.S., Yusof, H., Alshalif, A.F. and Khalifa, N.A. 2022. Elimination of rhodamine B from textile wastewater using nanoparticle photocatalysts: A review for sustainable approaches. Chemosphere 287, 132162.

Al-Gheethi, A.A., Azhar, Q.M., Senthil Kumar, P., Yusuf, A.A., Al-Buriahi, A.K., Radin Mohamed, R.M.S. and Al-shaibani, M.M. 2022. Sustainable approaches for removing Rhodamine B dye using agricultural waste adsorbents: A review. Chemosphere 287, 132080.

Amalina, F., Abd Razak, A.S., Krishnan, S., Zularisam, A.W. and Nasrullah, M. 2022. A review of eco-sustainable techniques for the removal of Rhodamine B dye utilizing biomass residue adsorbents. Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, Parts A/B/C 128, 103267.

Bar, N. and Chowdhury, P. 2022. A Brief Review on Advances in Rhodamine B Based Chromic Materials and Their Prospects. ACS Applied Electronic Materials 4(8), 3749-3771.

Durodola, S.S., Akeremale, O.K., Ore, O.T., Bayode, A.A., Badamasi, H. and Olusola, J.A. 2023. A Review on Nanomaterial as Photocatalysts for Degradation of Organic Pollutants. J. Fluoresc.

Hamad, H., Elsenety, M.M., Sadik, W., El-Demerdash, A.-G., Nashed, A., Mostafa, A. and Elyamny, S. 2022. The superior photocatalytic performance and DFT insights of S-scheme CuO@TiO_2 heterojunction composites for simultaneous degradation of organics. Scientific Reports 12(1), 2217.

Islam, M.R., Saiduzzaman, M., Nishat, S.S., Kabir, A. and Farhad, S.F.U. 2021. Synthesis, characterization and visible light-responsive photocatalysis properties of Ce doped CuO nanoparticles: A combined experimental and DFT+U study. Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects 617, 126386.

Jabbar, Z.H. and Graimed, B.H. 2022. Recent developments in industrial organic degradation via semiconductor heterojunctions and the parameters affecting the photocatalytic process: A review study. J. Water Process. Eng. 47, 102671.

Kanna, M. and Wongnawa, S. 2008. Mixed amorphous and nanocrystalline TiO_2 powders prepared by sol–gel method: Characterization and photocatalytic study. Mater. Chem. Phys. 110(1), 166-175.

Koohestani, H. and Sadrnezhaad, S.K. 2016. Photocatalytic degradation of methyl orange and cyanide by using TiO_2/CuO composite. Desalination and Water Treatment 57(46), 22029-22038.

Kubiak, A., Bielan, Z., Kubacka, M., Gabała, E., Zgoła-Grześkowiak, A., Janczarek, M., Zalas, M., Zielińska-Jurek, A., Siwińska-Ciesielczyk, K. and Jesionowski, T. 2020. Microwave-assisted synthesis of a TiO_2-CuO heterojunction with enhanced photocatalytic activity against tetracycline. Appl. Surf. Sci. 520, 146344.

Li, G., Dimitrijevic, N.M., Chen, L., Rajh, T. and Gray, K.A. 2008. Role of Surface/Interfacial Cu^{2+} Sites in the Photocatalytic Activity of Coupled CuO−TiO_2 Nanocomposites. J. Phys. Chem. C. 112(48), 19040-19044.

Li, J., Li, W., Hu, J., Li, C. and Cui, X. 2023. Proso millet peroxidase-mediated degradation and detoxification of Rhodamine B in water. Environ. Technol., 1-11.

Mohammadi, M., Sabbaghi, S., Sadeghi, H., Zerafat, M.M. and Pooladi, R. 2016. Preparation and characterization of TiO_2/ZnO/CuO nanocomposite and application for phenol removal from wastewaters. Desalination and Water Treatment 57(2), 799-809.

Ohsaka, T., Izumi, F. and Fujiki, Y. 1978. Raman spectrum of anatase, TiO_2. J. Raman Spectrosc. 7(6), 321-324.

Raizada, P., Sudhaik, A., Patial, S., Hasija, V., Parwaz Khan, A.A., Singh, P., Gautam, S., Kaur, M. and Nguyen, V.-H. 2020. Engineering nanostructures of CuO-based photocatalysts for water treatment: Current progress and future challenges. Arabian Journal of Chemistry 13(11), 8424-8457.

Solayman, H.M., Hossen, M.A., Abd Aziz, A., Yahya, N.Y., Leong, K.H., Sim, L.C., Monir, M.U. and Zoh, K.-D. 2023. Performance evaluation of dye wastewater treatment technologies: A review. J. Environ. Chem. Eng. 11(3), 109610.

Turkten, N. and Bekbolet, M. 2020. Photocatalytic performance of titanium dioxide and zinc oxide binary system on degradation of humic matter. J. Photochem. Photobiol. A 401.

Wang, R., Cao, J., Liu, J. and Zhang, Y. 2023. Synthesis of CuO@TiO2 nanocomposite and its photocatalytic and electrochemical properties. Application for treatment of azo dyes in industrial wastewater. International Journal of Electrochemical Science 18(12), 100316.

RECENT ADVANCES IN THE USE AGRICULTURAL-BASED MATERIALS FOR WASTEWATER TREATMENT

Nazli TURKTEN, Yunus KARATAS*

Kirsehir Ahi Evran University, Faculty of Arts and Sciences, Department of Chemistry, 40100, Kirsehir, Turkiye

Corresponding author e-mail: nazli.turkten@yahoo.com

ABSTRACT

Nowadays, with the rapid growth of industrialization and agriculture, pollution of surface and ground water resources has become a global issue to address. Therefore, value-added and inexpensive materials using either agricultural or industrial wastes have become common and feasible alternatives in wastewater treatment. The application of adsorbents and biochar-based photocatalysts utilizing waste products of the agricultural sector, mostly sugarcane bagasse, rice husk, and coconut husk, has received considerable interest in eliminating recalcitrant pollutants from water. The preparation of biochar-based TiO_2 and ZnO photocatalysts from agricultural by-products not only promotes their higher degradation efficiency of organic compounds, but also promotes a high eco-efficiency. Moreover, these photocatalysts open a new path for further developments to overcome the limitations of TiO_2 and ZnO, which lower the application performance due to the reduction of the band energy gap and the recombination of electron/hole pairs.

Keywords: Agricultural-based materials, agricultural wastes, biochars, photocatalysis, water treatment.

INTRODUCTION

The rapid increase in agricultural waste, population, and industrialization has led to severe water pollution worldwide (Noor and Khan, 2023). Traditional methods mostly used for the removal of pollutants from aqueous phase are biological treatment, flocculation, membrane separation processes, chemical precipitation, adsorption, and ion exchange. Among these numerous wastewater treatment techniques, adsorption is considered to be an effective and cost-effective method for the elimanation of organic contaminants (Dai et al., 2018; Rosales et al., 2017). Recently, studies have focused on agricultural waste-based adsorbents because of their natural, renewable, environmentally friendly, and cost-effective properties (Yahya et al., 2018; Younas et al., 2023).

Vvarious organic waste peels of fruits and vegetables derived from agricultural or food industry may be promising as alternative biosorbents to commercial activated carbon due to their availability and efficiency (Akpomie and Conradie, 2020; Younas et al., 2023). To date, a wide variety of agricultural waste peels, such as grapefruit, ash gourd, banana, cucumber, and potato have been adopted as low-cost biosorbents for the treatment of pollutants (Saeed et al., 2010; Sreenivas et al., 2014; Stavrinou et al., 2018). Zou et al. have studied grapefruit peel as a biomass material on the adsoprtion of uranium(VI) from aqueous solution (Zou et al., 2012). Ash gourd peel as a vegetable-based waste has been used in biosorption of chromium (Sreenivas et al., 2014). The feasibility of using banana peel as an adsorbent in the removal of dyes (congo red) (Mondal and Kar, 2018), pesticides (atrazine and ametryne) (Silva et al., 2013), heavy metals (Pb(II), Cu, and Cd(II)) (Anwar et al., 2010; Vilardi et al., 2018), fluorides, (Mondal, 2017), phenolic compounds (Achak et al., 2009; Mishra et al., 2022), oil spill (Alaa El-Din et al., 2018) from water has been reported.

Nowadays, numerous researchers have investigated the production of agricultural waste material, which mainly consists of cellulose, hemicellulose, lignin, and extractables (Othmani et al., 2022; Zhou et al., 2015). Coconut husk (Foo and Hameed, 2012), coconut shell (Zhu and Kolar, 2016), pistachio nut shells (Foo and Hameed, 2011), rice husk (Shamsollahi and Partovinia, 2019), sugarcane bagasse (Garg et al., 2008a; Garg et al., 2008b) are attractive agricultural waste materials used in wastewater treatment as the potential removal of various pollutants. However, the utilization of these materials as adsorbents for the elimination of recalcitrant pollutants is still not efficient. Therefore, photocatalysis is an effective method to achieve complete degradation or mineralization potential (Sutar et al., 2022).

BIOCHAR-BASED PHOTOCATALYTS

In wastewater treatment, photocatalysis can be applied under light irradiation at appropriate wavelengths and with proper catalysts. In a typical photocatalytic mechanism, light absorption by metal oxide semiconductors such as TiO_2, ZnO, CeO_2, and WO_3 leads to the generation of electron-hole pairs. Photogenerated electron hole pairs produce hydroxyl and superoxide anion radicals (Kumar et al., 2020; Ramalingam et al., 2022).

Agricultural residues are significant potential source of bichar-based catalysts (Sutar et al., 2022). TiO_2-biochar composite has been prepared using coconut for the degradation of Reactive Brilliant Blue KN-R dye (Zhang and Lu, 2018). Lu et al. obtained biochar from pyrolysis of waste walnut shells to synthesize a series of TiO_2-biochar composites. In another application, a high photocatalytic performance was reported for the photocatalytic degradation of methyl orange (Lu et al., 2019). Moreover, numerous studies have demonstrated the potential usage of ZnO-biochar in water treatment (Sutar et al., 2022). Leichtweis et al. prepared biochar derived from pecan nutshell with ZnO composites for the removal of acid red 97 from aqueous solution (Leichtweis et al., 2020). ZnO-biochar composites were produced with three different biomass (*Salvinia molesta*, sugarcane bagasse, and exhausted black wattle bark) and high photocatalytic degradation efficiency was reported on the degradation of sulfamethoxazole antibiotic and methyl orange dye (Gonçalves et al., 2020).

BIOTEMPLATE PHOTOCATALYTS

In recent years, TiO_2 materials using biotemplates such as butterfly wings (Yu et al., 2016), cellulosic cotton (Li et al., 2021), leaves (Gesesse et al., 2019; Li et al., 2009; Yan et al., 2017), leaf extracts (Goutam et al., 2018), pollens (Bu and Zhuang, 2013; Dou et al., 2012; He et al., 2013), rice husk (de Cordoba et al., 2019; Hui et al., 2015; Turkten et al., 2023), *Staphylococcus aureus* (He et al., 2014), starch (Tang et al., 2008), tobacco stem silk (Li et al., 2023), yeast (Chen et al., 2010) have been synthesized to improve the photocatalytic activity of TiO_2. Thus, extraordinary morphologies and properties of these templates are often found in the designed materials. Additionally, the use of agricultural wastes such as rice husks can be an alternative route to reduce environmental pollution by producing a value-added product for water treatment (Turkten et al., 2023).

CONCLUSIONS

The use of adsorbents mainly derived from agricultural waste or the food industry, in wastewater treatment is a promising green, low-cost and renewable resource. However, photocatalysis is more effective in mineralizing persistent pollutants than conventional methods. The use of biochar-based and biotemplate photocatalysts has opened a highly eco-efficient way to solve the environmental pollution problem. In the future, more studies are needed to develop green photocatalysts, and biochar-based and biotemplate photocatalysts can be considered as new promising catalysts in wastewater treatment.

REFERENCES

Achak, M., Hafidi, A., Ouazzani, N., Sayadi, S. and Mandi, L. 2009. Low cost biosorbent "banana peel" for the removal of phenolic compounds from olive mill wastewater: Kinetic and equilibrium studies. J. Hazard. Mater. 166(1), 117-125.

Akpomie, K.G. and Conradie, J. 2020. Banana peel as a biosorbent for the decontamination of water pollutants. A review. Environmental Chemistry Letters 18(4), 1085-1112.

Alaa El-Din, G., Amer, A.A., Malsh, G. and Hussein, M. 2018. Study on the use of banana peels for oil spill removal. Alexandria Engineering Journal 57(3), 2061-2068.

Anwar, J., Shafique, U., Waheed uz, Z., Salman, M., Dar, A. and Anwar, S. 2010. Removal of Pb(II) and Cd(II) from water by adsorption on peels of banana. Bioresour. Technol. 101(6), 1752-1755.

Bu, D. and Zhuang, H. 2013. Biotemplated synthesis of high specific surface area copper-doped hollow spherical titania and its photocatalytic research for degradating chlorotetracycline. Appl. Surf. Sci. 265, 677-685.

Chen, Y., Wang, C., Bai, B. and Yang, L. 2010 Fabrication of TiO_2 Hollow Spheres Using Yeast as Bio-Templates and Their Photocatalytic Performance for the Degradation of CBW Wastewater, pp. 1-4.

Dai, Y., Sun, Q., Wang, W., Lu, L., Liu, M., Li, J., Yang, S., Sun, Y., Zhang, K., Xu, J., Zheng, W., Hu, Z., Yang, Y., Gao, Y., Chen, Y., Zhang, X., Gao, F. and Zhang, Y. 2018. Utilizations of agricultural waste as adsorbent for the removal of contaminants: A review. Chemosphere 211, 235-253.

de Cordoba, M.C.F., Matos, J., Montaña, R., Poon, P.S., Lanfredi, S., Praxedes, F.R., Hernández-Garrido, J.C., Calvino, J.J., Rodríguez-Aguado, E., Rodríguez-Castellón, E. and Ania, C.O. 2019. Sunlight photoactivity of rice husks-derived biogenic silica. Catal. Today 328, 125-135.

Dou, L., Gao, L., Yang, X. and Song, X. 2012. Hierarchical architectures TiO_2: Pollen-inducted synthesis, remarkable crystalline-phase stability, tunable size, and reused photo-catalysis. J. Hazard. Mater. 203–204, 363-369.

Foo, K.Y. and Hameed, B.H. 2011. Preparation and characterization of activated carbon from pistachio nut shells via microwave-induced chemical activation. Biomass Bioenergy 35(7), 3257-3261.

Foo, K.Y. and Hameed, B.H. 2012. Coconut husk derived activated carbon via microwave induced activation: Effects of activation agents, preparation parameters and adsorption performance. Chem. Eng. J. 184, 57-65.

Garg, U., Kaur, M.P., Jawa, G.K., Sud, D. and Garg, V.K. 2008a. Removal of cadmium (II) from aqueous solutions by adsorption on agricultural waste biomass. J. Hazard. Mater. 154(1), 1149-1157.

Garg, U.K., Kaur, M.P., Garg, V.K. and Sud, D. 2008b. Removal of Nickel(II) from aqueous solution by adsorption on agricultural waste biomass using a response surface methodological approach. Bioresour. Technol. 99(5), 1325-1331.

Gesesse, G.D., Li, C., Paineau, E., Habibi, Y., Remita, H., Colbeau-Justin, C. and Ghazzal, M.N. 2019. Enhanced Photogenerated Charge Carriers and Photocatalytic Activity of Biotemplated Mesoporous TiO_2 Films with a Chiral Nematic Structure. Chem. Mater. 31(13), 4851-4863.

Gonçalves, M.G., da Silva Veiga, P.A., Fornari, M.R., Peralta-Zamora, P., Mangrich, A.S. and Silvestri, S. 2020. Relationship of the physicochemical properties of novel ZnO/biochar composites to their efficiencies in the degradation of sulfamethoxazole and methyl orange. Sci. Total Environ. 748, 141381.

Goutam, S.P., Saxena, G., Singh, V., Yadav, A.K., Bharagava, R.N. and Thapa, K.B. 2018. Green synthesis of TiO_2 nanoparticles using leaf extract of Jatropha curcas L. for photocatalytic degradation of tannery wastewater. Chem. Eng. J. 336, 386-396.

He, T., Weng, Y., Yu, P., Liu, C., Lu, H., Sun, Y., Zhang, S., Yang, X. and Liu, G. 2014. Bio-Template Mediated In Situ Phosphate Transfer to Hierarchically Porous TiO_2 with Localized Phosphate Distribution and Enhanced Photoactivities. J. Phys. Chem. C. 118(9), 4607-4617.

He, Z., Que, W. and He, Y. 2013. Synthesis and characterization of bioinspired hierarchical mesoporous TiO_2 photocatalysts. Mater. Lett. 94, 136-139.

Hui, C., Lei, Z., Xitang, W., Shujing, L. and Zhongxing, L. 2015. Preparation of Nanoporous TiO_2/SiO_2 Composite with Rice Husk as Template and Its Photocatalytic Property. Rare Metal Materials and Engineering 44(7), 1607-1611.

Kumar, A., Sharma, G., Naushad, M., Al-Muhtaseb, A.a.H., García-Peñas, A., Mola, G.T., Si, C. and Stadler, F.J. 2020. Bio-inspired and biomaterials-based hybrid photocatalysts for environmental detoxification: A review. Chem. Eng. J. 382, 122937.

Leichtweis, J., Silvestri, S. and Carissimi, E. 2020. New composite of pecan nutshells biochar-ZnO for sequential removal of acid red 97 by adsorption and photocatalysis. Biomass Bioenergy 140, 105648.

Li, J., Shi, J., Li, Y., Ding, Z. and Huang, J. 2021. A biotemplate synthesized hierarchical Sn-doped TiO_2 with superior photocatalytic capacity under simulated solar light. Ceram. Int. 47(6), 8218-8227.

Li, Q., Jiang, L., Li, Y., Wang, X., Zhao, L., Huang, P., Chen, D. and Wang, J. 2023. Enhancement of Visible-Light Photocatalytic Degradation of Tetracycline by Co-Doped TiO_2 Templated by Waste Tobacco Stem Silk. Molecules 28(1), 386.

Li, X., Fan, T., Zhou, H., Chow, S.-K., Zhang, W., Zhang, D., Guo, Q. and Ogawa, H. 2009. Enhanced Light-Harvesting and Photocatalytic Properties in Morph-TiO_2 from Green-Leaf Biotemplates. Adv. Funct. Mater. 19(1), 45-56.

Lu, L., Shan, R., Shi, Y., Wang, S. and Yuan, H. 2019. A novel TiO_2/biochar composite catalysts for photocatalytic degradation of methyl orange. Chemosphere 222, 391-398.

Mishra, L., Paul, K.K. and Jena, S. 2022. Adsorption Isotherm, Kinetics and Optimization Study by Box Behnken Design on Removal of Phenol from Coke Wastewater Using Banana Peel (Musa sp.) Biosorbent. Theor. Found. Chem. Eng. 56(6), 1189-1203.

Mondal, N.K. 2017. Natural Banana (Musa acuminate) Peel: an Unconventional Adsorbent for Removal of Fluoride from Aqueous Solution through Batch Study. Water Conservation Science and Engineering 1(4), 223-232.

Mondal, N.K. and Kar, S. 2018. Potentiality of banana peel for removal of Congo red dye from aqueous solution: isotherm, kinetics and thermodynamics studies. Applied Water Science 8(6), 157.

Noor, A. and Khan, S.A. 2023. Agricultural Wastes as Renewable Biomass to Remediate Water Pollution. Sustainability 15(5), 4246.

Othmani, A., Magdouli, S., Senthil Kumar, P., Kapoor, A., Chellam, P.V. and Gökkuş, Ö. 2022. Agricultural waste materials for adsorptive removal of phenols, chromium (VI) and cadmium (II) from wastewater: A review. Environ. Res. 204, 111916.

Ramalingam, G., Pachaiappan, R., Kumar, P.S., Dharani, S., Rajendran, S., Vo, D.-V.N. and Hoang, T.K.A. 2022. Hybrid metal organic frameworks as an Exotic material for the photocatalytic degradation of pollutants present in wastewater: A review. Chemosphere 288, 132448.

Rosales, E., Meijide, J., Pazos, M. and Sanromán, M.A. 2017. Challenges and recent advances in biochar as low-cost biosorbent: From batch assays to continuous-flow systems. Bioresour. Technol. 246, 176-192.

Saeed, A., Sharif, M. and Iqbal, M. 2010. Application potential of grapefruit peel as dye sorbent: Kinetics, equilibrium and mechanism of crystal violet adsorption. J. Hazard. Mater. 179(1), 564-572.

Shamsollahi, Z. and Partovinia, A. 2019. Recent advances on pollutants removal by rice husk as a bio-based adsorbent: A critical review. Journal of Environmental Management 246, 314-323.

Silva, C.R., Gomes, T.F., Andrade, G.C.R.M., Monteiro, S.H., Dias, A.C.R., Zagatto, E.A.G. and Tornisielo, V.L. 2013. Banana Peel as an Adsorbent for Removing Atrazine and Ametryne from Waters. J. Agric. Food. Chem. 61(10), 2358-2363.

Sreenivas, K.M., Inarkar, M.B., Gokhale, S.V. and Lele, S.S. 2014. Re-utilization of ash gourd (Benincasa hispida) peel waste for chromium (VI) biosorption: Equilibrium and column studies. J. Environ. Chem. Eng. 2(1), 455-462.

Stavrinou, A., Aggelopoulos, C.A. and Tsakiroglou, C.D. 2018. Exploring the adsorption mechanisms of cationic and anionic dyes onto agricultural waste peels of banana, cucumber and potato: Adsorption kinetics and equilibrium isotherms as a tool. J. Environ. Chem. Eng. 6(6), 6958-6970.

Sutar, S., Otari, S. and Jadhav, J. 2022. Biochar based photocatalyst for degradation of organic aqueous waste: A review. Chemosphere 287, 132200.

Tang, L.-Q., Ni, W., Zhao, H., Xu, Q. and Jiao, J.-X. (2008) Preparation of Macroporous TiO_2 by Starch Microspheres Template with Assistance of Supercritical CO_2.

Turkten, N., Karatas, B., Karatas, Y., Cinar, Z. and Bekbolet, M. 2023. A facile synthesis of bio-inspired hierarchical microstructure TiO_2: Characterization and photocatalytic activity. Environmental Progress & Sustainable Energy 42(3), e14054.

Vilardi, G., Di Palma, L. and Verdone, N. 2018. Heavy metals adsorption by banana peels micro-powder: Equilibrium modeling by non-linear models. Chin. J. Chem. Eng. 26(3), 455-464.

Yahya, N., Aziz, F., Jamaludin, N.A., A. Mutalib, M., Ismail, A.F., W. Salleh, W.N., Jaafar, J., Yusof, N. and A. Ludin, N. 2018. A review of integrated photocatalyst adsorbents for wastewater treatment. J. Environ. Chem. Eng. 6(6), 7411-7425.

Yan, Z., He, J., Guo, L., Li, Y., Duan, D., Chen, Y., Li, J., Yuan, F. and Wang , J. 2017. Biotemplated Mesoporous TiO_2/SiO_2 Composite Derived from Aquatic Plant Leaves for Efficient Dye Degradation. Catalysts 7(3), 82.

Younas, F., Younas, S., Bibi, I., Farooqi, Z.U.R., Hameed, M.A., Mohy-Ud-Din, W., Shehzad, M.T., Hussain, M.M., Shakil, Q., Shahid, M. and Niazi, N.K. 2023. A critical review on the separation of heavy metal(loid)s from the contaminated water using various agricultural wastes. Int J Phytoremediation, 1-20.

Yu, Y., Piao, L., Xia, J., Wang, W., Geng, J., Chen, H., Xing, X. and Li, H. 2016. A facile one-pot synthesis of N-La codoped TiO_2 porous materials with bio-hierarchical architectures and enhanced photocatalytic activity. Mater. Chem. Phys. 182, 77-85.

Zhang, S. and Lu, X. 2018. Treatment of wastewater containing Reactive Brilliant Blue KN-R using TiO_2/BC composite as heterogeneous photocatalyst and adsorbent. Chemosphere 206, 777-783.

Zhou, Y., Zhang, L. and Cheng, Z. 2015. Removal of organic pollutants from aqueous solution using agricultural wastes: A review. J. Mol. Liq. 212, 739-762.

Zhu, Y. and Kolar, P. 2016. Investigation of adsorption of p-cresol on coconut shell-derived activated carbon. Journal of the Taiwan Institute of Chemical Engineers 68, 138-146.

Zou, W.H., Zhao, L. and Zhu, L. 2012. Efficient uranium(VI) biosorption on grapefruit peel: kinetic study and thermodynamic parameters. J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem. 292(3), 1303-1315.

OIL CONTENT OF SUNFLOWER HYBRID "DEVEDA" DEPENDING ON THE MAIN SOIL TILLAGE SYSTEM

Nina Nenova, Margarita Nankova

Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute, General Toshevo, BULGARIA
Agricultural Academy, Sofia

Corresponding author e-mail:nina_n13@abv.bg

ABSTRACT

The research was conducted in a stationary field experiment of the Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute - General Toshevo in the period 2016 to 2022. The impact of seven main soil tillage systems (MSTS) with and without turning the cultivated layer, No-till, as well as the alternative alternation between them in a 4-field crop rotation (beans-wheat-sunflower-corn) on the content and yield of oil. The MSTS are: 1. CP - conventional plowing (24-26 cm); 2. D – disking (10-12 cm) 3. C – cutting (chisel-plough); 4. NT - No-till (direct sowing); 5. Coventional plowing (for spring crops) – No-till (for wheat); 6. Cutting (for spring crops) - Disking (for wheat) and 7. Coventional plowing (for spring crops) - Disking (for wheat). The main objectives of the study were: (i) to investigate the seasonal variability in sunflower: (i) in the kernal/husk ratio; (ii) the oil content of the whole seed and its components; (iii) the obtained yields of oil per 1 area. Meteorological conditions during the years of study have an extremely strong influence on the proportion of the kernel and that of the husk in the whole seed. The share of the kernel varies from 74.91% (2016) to 80.20% (2018). This inevitably affects the share of the husk, whose share is higher in 2016, 2019 and 2020. The oil content in the kernel is also characterized by a well-defined dynamic - from 61.81% (2021) to 64.46% and 64.47% (2017 and 2022). The highest percentage of oil in the husk was found in 2018. In the whole seed, this high level of differentiation in oil content values depending on weather conditions over the years was preserved. The seed produced in 2019 is the highes oil (50.85%), and the least - in 2016 (46.68%). Yields of kernels, husks and their oil content, as well as whole seed, were more strongly affected by weather conditions during the study period. The tillage systems with or no deep turning treatment of the plow layer applied in crop rotation constantly or in combination with shallow tillage or No-till lead to obtaining seed highest oil content and, accordingly, oil yield compared to the others. The strict adherence to crop rotation, regardless of the diversity in the main tillage systems tested and the high level of selection work lead to a lack of observation of the parasite broomrape. An additional contribution to this fact is that the areas around General Toshevo are lightly infected with aggressive races of this parasite.

Key words: Main soil tillage systems (MSTS), Sunflower, Kernel/Husk components, Oil content.

INTRODUCTION

Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.)r is a major oilseed crop in almost the entire world. In recent years, the consumption of sunflower oil has increased significantly. In recent years, the consumption of sunflower oil has significantly increased. Application and combination of proper agrotechnics and the fact that the sunflower has a very good root system it can actively draw water and nutrients from the 2-meter soil layer (Mc Michael and Quisenberry, 1993; Angadi and Entz, 2002; Balalić et all, 2012). This fact is a prerequisite for expanding the area of distribution in drier conditions. According to Miladinović et all (2019), due to its ability to grow under different agro-ecological conditions and its moderate drought tolerance, sunflower may become a preferred oilseed crop in the future, especially in light of global environmental changes. Significantly earlier, Part of the research in Bulgaria on the problems of sunflower in relation to productivity and quality shows that these characteristics are dynamic and dependent not only on the genetic predisposition of the varieties/hybrids, but also on a number of important agrotechnical factors that fit into the different systems of agricultural production - the weather conditions, tillage, nutritional regime, care during the vegetation and others (Tonev and Nikolova, 1997; Tonev, 2006; Nankov, 2012; Koteva, 2014). Undoubtedly, the methods of soil cultivation under the relevant agro-climatic conditions play an essential role in obtaining maximally satisfactory yields and quality characteristics with the necessary respect for the environment (Botta et all, 2006; Celik et all, 2013). Dang et all (2015) and Peixoto et all (2020) no-till (no-till) practice is one of the three main principles of conservation agriculture. This practice has better protection against soil erosion and offers greater efficiency in plant nutrient uptake. Obtaining higher productive and quality characteristics is undoubtedly the ultimate goal of many researchers dealing with the agronomy and selection of this crop (Habib et all, 2007). In this connection our main objectives of the study were: (i) to investigate the seasonal variability in sunflower: (i) in the kernal/husk ratio; (ii) the oil content of the whole seed and its components; (iii) the obtained yields of oil per 1 area.

MATERIAL AND METHOD

The research was conducted in a stationary field experiment of the Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute - General Toshevo in the period 2016 to 2022. The impact of seven main soil tillage systems (MSTS) with and without turning the cultivated layer, No-till, as well as the alternative alternation between them in a 4-field crop rotation (beans-wheat-sunflower-corn) on the content and yield of oil. The MSTS are: 1. CP - conventional plowing (24-26 cm); 2. D – disking (10-12 cm) 3. C – cutting (chisel-plough); 4. NT - No-till (direct sowing); 5. Conventional plowing (for spring crops) – No-till (for wheat); 6. Cutting (for spring crops) - Disking (for wheat) and 7. Conventional plowing (for spring crops) - Disking (for wheat). The mineral fertilization in the crop rotation was as follows: Common bean – $N_{60}P_{60}K_{60}$; Wheat – $N_{120}P_{120}K_{60}$; Sunflower - $N_{60}P_{120}K_{120}$ and Maize – $N_{120}P_{60}K_{60}$.

For the indicated research period, an agrotechnical test of the Deveda hybrid was carried out. According to the main breeder of the team that created the hybrid, it is moderately injured. It is a single interline hybrid (Nenova, 2019). The seed oil content is 51.7% and the protein content- 27.1%. The hybrid is resistant to downy mildew /race 731and 730/ and broomrape and middle resistantce to phoma, phomopsis, althernaria and sclerotinia.

The oil content of the kernel and husk and the whole seeds was determined by the method of Rujkowski (1957).

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Many factors influence the value of a number of sunflower indicators distinguishing crop productivity and oil quality. The abiotic factors of the environment, as well as the applied agricultural techniques, are the basis for the full development of the genetic potential when using the agricultural techniques under the specific weather conditions.

The response of the hybrid "Deveda" seed components in terms of their share in the seed formed, oil concentration and oil yield in kernels and hulls varied widely over the study period average (Table 1). The values of the coefficients of variation are the lowest for the index of the share of the kernel in the seed, the concentration of oil in the kernel and the seed - between 3 and 5%. Values below 30% were found for yields of kernels, oil from kernels and whole seeds, while for the index of oil content from husk it was 43.92%, which is an indication of a high degree of dispersion of the data.

Table 1. Degree of variation in the performance of the sunflower oil content and yields in seeds components according to MSTS by for the period 2016-2022.

Stat. Parameters	N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation	CV%
Kernal % in seed	98	73.50	86.40	77.25	2.45	3.17
Kernel Oil %	98	55.50	68.85	63.53	2.60	4.10
Yield Kernels	196	1239.6	5567.4	3456.5	996.5	28.83
Kernal Oil Yield	196	732.6	3507.5	2200.1	656.4	29.83
Husk %	98	13.60	26.35	22.76	2.45	10.76
Husk Oil %	98	3.10	12.10	7.16	2.08	29.06
Yield Husks	196	505.7	2059.9	1256.4	353.1	28.11
Husk Oil Yield	196	18.0	214.0	75.1	33.0	43.92
Seeds Oil %	98	42.90	56.20	49.20	2.46	5.01
Total Oil Yield	196	763.6	3721.4	2275.2	678.3	29.81

On the basis of the statistical analysis, it was also found that the tested factors in the experiment influence to the maximum extent both the oil content of the individual components of the seed and the obtained oil content from them (Table 2).

Weather conditions during the years of study have a strong influence on the proportion of kernel and husk in the whole seed. The strength of their influence on the values for the share of the components with the seed is over 50%. For their oil content, it decreases with values for oil concentration in the kernel and the whole seed. The interaction between the two factors has a stronger influence than the independent influence of MSTS, which is determined between 7-10%.

Table 2. Analysis of variances of sunflower oil content and productivity by seeds component according to main soil tillage systems (MSTS) averaged for the period 2016 – 2022.

		Content, %			Yields		
Source	df	Dependent Variable	F	Sig.	Dependent Variable	F	Sig.
Years (1)	6	Kernal, % in seed	5381.640	0.000	Kernal Oil Yield	257.341	0.000
	6	Husk, % in seed	15346.791	0.000	Husk Oil Yield	498.755	0.000
	6	Kernel Oil, %	6067.919	0.000	Total Oil Yield	254.409	0.000
	6	Husk Oil, %	11279.234	0.000	Yield Kernels	236.901	0.000
	6	Seeds Oil ,%	4870.429	0.000	Yield Husks	211.444	0.000
MSTS (2)	6	Kernal, % in seed	1039.319	0.000	Kernal Oil Yield	129.396	0.000
	6	Husk ,% in seed	2928.442	0.000	Husk Oil Yield	206.727	0.000
	6	Kernel Oil, %	1397.607	0.000	Total Oil Yield	130.504	0.000
	6	Husk Oil, %	1979.329	0.000	Yield Kernels	128.102	0.000
	6	Seeds Oil, %	1212.097	0.000	Yield Husks	124.837	0.000
1 x 2	36	Kernal, % in seed	607.218	0.000	Kernal Oil Yield	18.848	0.000
	36	Husk, % in seed	1702.090	0.000	Husk Oil Yield	79.220	0.000
	36	Kernel Oil, %	1712.275	0.000	Total Oil Yield	19.378	0.000
	36	Husk Oil, %	964.402	0.000	Yield Kernels	15.862	0.000
	36	Seeds Oil, %	1342.879	0.000	Yield Husks	13.305	0.000

The proportion of kernel in seed by year of study varied from 74.91% (2016) to 80.20% (2018) (Figure 2). These results have an impact on the values of the share of the husk in the seed accordingly. The same is the lowest in 2018 - 19.96%, when the kernel occupies the largest share in the seed. Both have the largest share in the seed in 2016 - 25.11%.

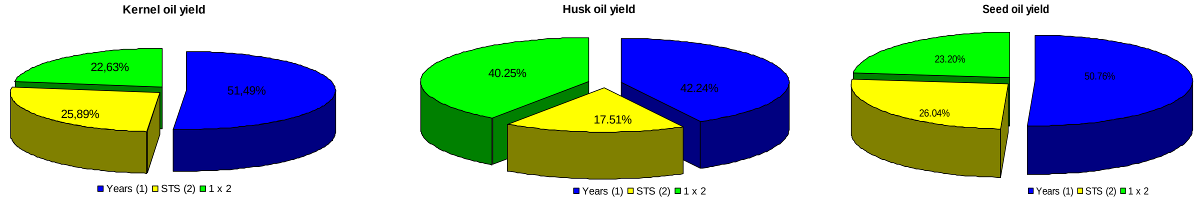


Figure 1. Strength of effect of the factors and their combinations average for the period 2016-2022 on the oil yields of sunflower seed according main STS, %

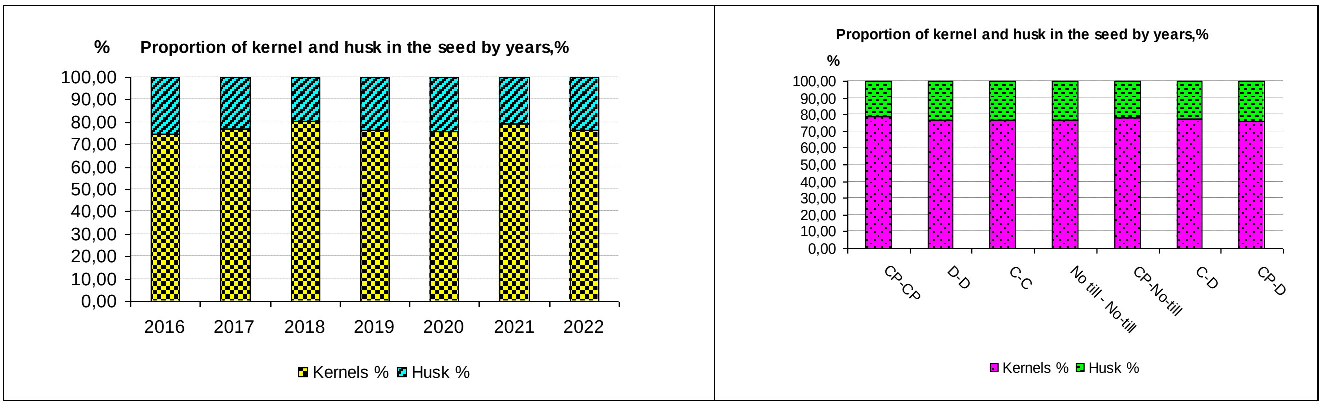


Figure 2. Proportion of seed components in seed according to years and MSTS, %

On average for the period 2016-2022, the share of the kernel in the seed in the tested MSTS was 77.25%. Only with the constant application of conventional plowing in the conventional plowing (CP-CP) and the alternative rotation CP-No-till, the share of kernels reaches 78.73% and 78.06%, respectively. The oil content of seed components and whole seed varied significantly between years (Figure 3). Kernels have the highest oil content in 2019 (66.38%). Against the background of the long-term experiment (2016-2022), the hybrid “Deveda” stands out with the highest oil content in 2017 (64.46%) - above the average for the experiment (63.53%). The kernels of the obtained product has the lowest oil content in 2021 - 61.81%. By years of study, oil content ranges from 4.50% (2022) to 9.66% (2018). Thus, the differentiation in the oil content of the whole seed is maximally expressed.

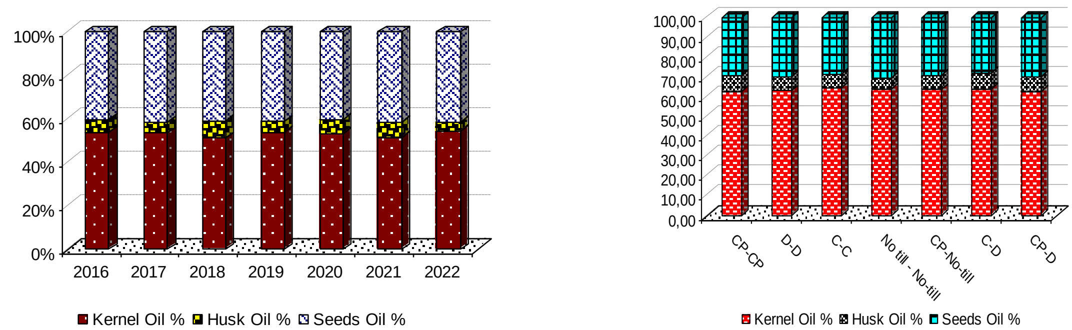


Figure 3. Oil content (%) in sunflower seed and it components, according to years and MSTS

The production of seeds in 2019 and 2018 is distinguished by the highest % oil, 50.85% and 50.45% respectively. The most unfavorable conditions for the processes related to the formation of oil in the seed were in 2016 (46.68%) and 2020 (47.48%). In the remaining years of the study, the oil content in the seeds was between 49% and 50%.

The tested tillage systems are also characterized by a well-expressed differentiation in the values of the investigated indeces, and to a maximum extent. The percentage of oil in the kernel varied from 62.63% in (CP-D) to 64.83% in the deep non-rotating treatment (C-C).

On average for the period 2016-2022, the C-C systems (49.89%) are distinguished by the largest oil content in the seeds; constant No-till (49.70%); CP-No-till (49.66%); C-D (49.51%) and CP-CP (49.37%).

Discussing the obtained results for oil content from kernels by year we obtain values that distinguish each of the MSTS within the same year (Figure 4). This means that their place is not fixed in a strictly defined order. Almost every year there is a trend towards a lower oil content from kernel with permanent direct seeding. In two of the years (2017 and 2020), the three intermittent deep tillage systems (turned and no-turned tillage) in terms of kernel oil yield approached the constant application of conventional plowing in the crop rotation. In the variant with its 1-year break with (No till-No till) in 2016, 2020 and 2022 an excess over CP-CP was found by 15.48%, 24.96% and 16.56%, respectively.

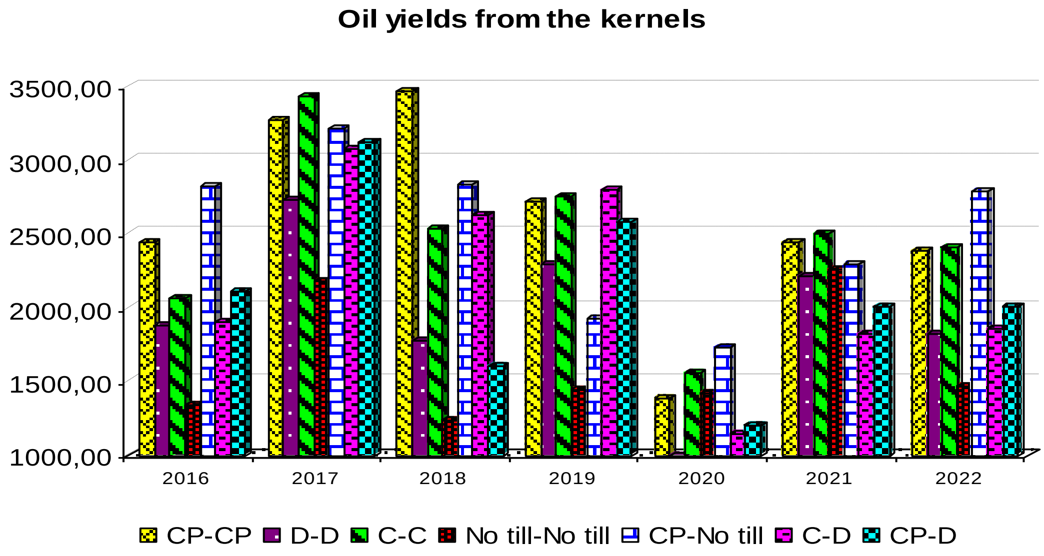
The influence of MSTS on the values of the obtained oil yields from the husks is expressed in a wide scale variation - from 19.49 kg/ha (2022) with the constant application of direct sowing in the crop rotation (No till-No-till) to 156.53 kg/ha (2016) the constant application of conventional plowing in the crop rotation (CP-CP).

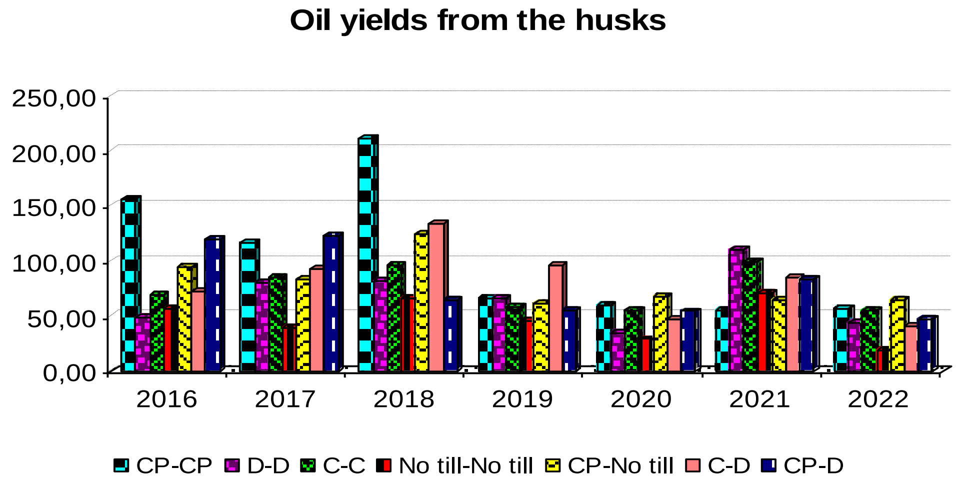
As a result of their share in the seed, the values of oil yields obtained from the husks are significantly lower than those obtained from the kernels. However, they are a valuable raw material in the preparation of animal feed. The indicated trends for the impact of MSTS on kernel oil yield are almost preserved for husk oil yield. Our results collaborates the view of Leon et all (2003) that the oil content and oil yield are complex quantitative traits, determined by genetic and environmental factors, along with interaction between them.

Final, whole seed oil yields as a composite measure also vary significantly by MSTS. The differentiation between the tillage options tested was enhanced in years with unfavorable weather conditions. An example of this is 2020, when seed oil yield varies from 874.13 kg/ha (D-D) to 1804.45 kg/ha (CP-No till). In the year with the most favorable conditions for developing the productive potential of the hybrid “Deveda” (2017), the variation was from 2222.48 kg/ha (No till - No till) to 3526.72 kg/ha (C-C) and 3388.61 kg/ha (CP- CP).

The factor with the greatest influence on the values of the tested indicators is meteorological dynamics in the amount of precipitation and temperature during the growing season. In our experiment, the interaction between these two main meteorological elements is the key factor determining the magnitude of oil yields (Table 3). The final oil yields formed are practically a complex of yields from the components of the seed and their oil content. On average for the long-term study period, the obtained oil yields from the seed ranged from 3095.85 kg/ha (2017) to 1376.62 kg/ha (2020) with an average yield in the experiment for the period 2016-2022 of 2275.15 kg/ha. This means an increase in oil yield by 36.07% on average for the tested MSTS under favorable conditions for culture development and, accordingly, with a combination of different types of stress, a drop to 60.51% of the average for this period of time.

A number of studies have been carried out in DAI-General Toshevo in relation to sunflower culture and the behavior and application of various agrotechnical practices on its productivity and quality, as well as the economic efficiency of its production in the country (Klochkov and Nankov, 1987; Nankov and Tonev, 1994; Nankov, 1996; Nankova et al, 1999; Nankov et al, 2002; Nenov et al, 2004). In this respect, Nankov's studies (1982a,b, Nankov and Dimitrov, 1985) related to the influence of autumn-winter moisture reserves in sunflower varieties and hybrids deserve special attention.





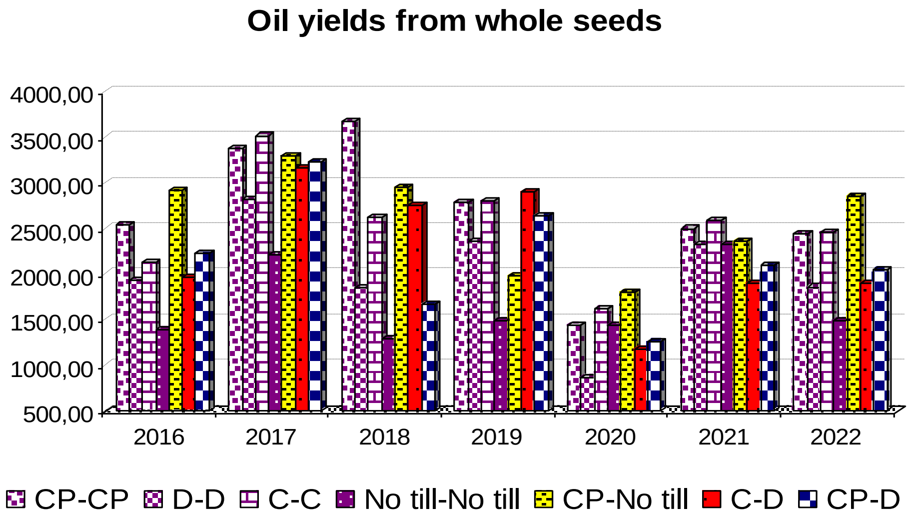


Figure 4. Final yields of sunflower seed oil and their components, kg/ha

Table 3. Yields of kernels and husks and yields of oil in them and whole seed depending on weather conditions in the years studied, kg/ha

Years	Kernel Oil Yield	Husk Oil Yield	Total Oil Yield	Yield Kernels	Yield Husks
2016	2079.5 b	80.7 d	2160.2 b	3329.4 b	1249.9 c
2017	**3006.4 e**	89.5 e	**3095.9 e**	**4675.4 d**	**1669.0 e**
2018	2297.4 cd	**111.6 f**	2409.1 d	3639.5 c	1342.0 d
2019	2361.9 d	64.7 c	2426.6 d	3556.8 c	1194.9 b
2020	1326.5 a	50.1 b	1376.6 a	2122.4 a	795.9 a
2021	2222.2 c	81.7 d	2303.9 c	3600.5 c	1378.3 d
2022	2106.7 b	47.1 a	2153.8 b	3271.6 b	1164.9 b

The MSTS have a strong influence on the amount of yields obtained from the components of the seed and their oil yields (Table 4). The highest yields for the 7-year study period were obtained with the constant application of traditional plowing in the crop rotation. The total oil yield of 2685.68 kg/ha exceeds the average of all tested variants with MSTS by 18.04%. For the individual components of the seed, this increase is respectively for the husks by 25.92% and for the kernels - by 17.78%.

Table 4. Yields of kernels and husks and yields of oil in them and whole seed depending on the MSTS, kg/ha

MSTS	Kernel Oil Yield	Husk Oil Yield	Total Oil Yield	Yield Kernels	Yield Husks
CP-CP	2591.2 e	94.5 e	2685.7 e	4116.1 f	1525.1 f
D-D	1938.3 b	67.9 b	2006.2 b	3057.2 b	1118.7 b
C-C	2466.3 d	74.8 c	2541.0 d	3817.7 d	1351.4 d
No till - No-till	1621.0 a	47.1 a	1668.1 a	2547.1 a	925.9 a
CP-No-till	2517.0 de	80.7 d	2597.7 de	3956.6 e	1439.6 e
C-D	2175.5 c	81.5 d	2257.1 c	3390.6 c	1215.4 c
CP-D	2091.4 c	78.8 d	2170.3 c	3310.3 c	1218.9 c

Three of the tested MSTS in seed oil yield exceeded the experimental average yield (2275.15 kg/ha). These are the two deep (24-26 cm) and constantly applied soil treatments - conventional plowing (CP-CP) with turning the cultivated layer and deep loosening without turning it. The oil yield increase was 18.04% and 11.69%, respectively. Of the alternatively alternating treatments, only CP-No till stands out with an excess of 14.08%. The amount of seed oil yields obtained shows that over this long-term period of time, characterized by diversity in the combination of meteorological factors, none of the MSTS tested outperformed the continuous application of traditional/conventional plowing in the crop rotation. Significant correlations were found between the individual components of the seed, their productivity, oil content and the obtained oil yields from the whole seed. There were a number of negative correlations between the proportion of kernel in the seed with that of the husks and with the percentage of oil in the kernel (Table 5). The interrelationship between the proportion of the husk with the concentration of oil in it and the whole seed is also negative. The most strongly expressed positive correlation between the oil in the nut and that in the whole seed - 0.699**. Kaya et all, (2007) through regression analysis results found a different relationship between seed yield of hybrids and oil content. The authors indicate that up to an oil content of 40%-45% the correlation with yield is negative.

Table 5. Pearson Correlation between sunflower seed components content and their oil concentration, 2016-2022

Indeces	Kernal, %	Husk ,%	Kernel Oil, %	Husk Oil, %	Seeds Oil, %
Kerna,l %	1				
Husk, %	-0.995(**)	1			
Kernel Oil,%	-0.203(*)	0.221(*)	1		
Husk Oil, %	0.445(**)	-0.439(**)	-0.314(**)	1	
Seeds Oil, %	0.485(**)	-0.468(**)	0.699(**)	0.034	1

High levels of correlations were found between the oil yields of the seed components and their relative share in the seed (Table 6). The R-values between oil extraction of the kernel with the indicated indices is in the order of over 0.900, while in oil extraction in the husk the level of R is above 0.600. The correlation between the yield of oil in the kernel and the yield of oil in the whole seed stands out with the highest correlation value - 0.999.

Table 6. Pearson Correlation between sunflower seed components yields and their oil yields, 2016-2022

Indeces	Kernal Oil Yield	Husk Oil Yield	Total Oil Yield	Yield Kernels	Yield Husks
Kernal Oil Yield	1				
Husk Oil Yield	0.649(**)	1			
Total Oil Yield	0.999(**)	0.677(**)	1		
Yield Kernels	0.993(**)	0.669(**)	0.994(**)	1	
Yield Husks	0.944(**)	0.680(**)	0.946(**)	0.976(**)	1

* Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).
** Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).

CONCLUSIONS

Meteorological conditions during the years of study have an extremely strong influence on the proportion of the kernel and that of the husk in the whole seed. The share of the kernel varies from 74.91% (2016) to 80.20% (2018). This inevitably affects the share of the husk, whose share is higher in 2016, 2019 and 2020. The oil content in the kernel is also characterized by a well-defined dynamic - from 61.81% (2021) to 64.46% and 64.47% (2017 and 2022).

The highest percentage of oil in the husk was found in 2018. In the whole seed, this high level of differentiation in oil content values depending on weather conditions over the years was preserved. The seed produced in 2019 is the richest in oil (50.85%), and the least - in 2016 (46.68%).

Yields of kernels, husks and their oil yields, as well as whole seed, were more strongly affected by weather conditions during the study period compared to the effect of the MSTS. With the highest yields of the components of the seed, oil from the kernels and the whole seed, 2017 is noted, and unfavorable - in 2020.

The tillage systems with or no deep turning treatment of the plow layer applied in crop rotation constantly or in combination with shallow tillage or No-till lead to obtaining seed richer in oil content and, accordingly, oil yield compared to the others. Close to this systems are the results obtained when traditional plowing is interrupted with No-till when sowing wheat in the crop rotation.

The independent permanent application of deep cutting (chisel-plough) oil yield is less with 144.7 kg/ha compared to traditional plowing, while in the application of CP-No-till system this difference is only 88 kg/ha.

Shallow tillage alone and in combination, as well as long-term self-application of No-till lead to an increase in the share of husks and a lower yield of oil compared to the deep main tillage. The lowest yields of oil in the seed were obtained with the constant application of No-till - 1668.1 kg/ha, i.e. with 1017.6 kg/ha less compared to the constant application of traditional plowing.

The reliability of the obtained results is of the maximum degree of expression. The influence of meteorology as a factor is more pronounced than that of main STS. It has approximately the same values for kernel, %/husk, % in the seed, as well as for the percentage of oil in the kernel and the whole seed. However, it was found to have a much stronger influence on oil content in the husk compared to the kernel and whole seed.

The strict adherence to crop rotation, regardless of the diversity in the main tillage systems tested and the high level of selection work lead to a lack of observation of the broomrape parasite (Orobanche ssp.). An additional contribution to this fact is that the areas around DZI- General Toshevo are lightly infected with aggressive races of this parasite.

The proportion of kernel in the seed is strongly negatively correlated (-0.995**) with that of the husk. The proportion of kernel in the seed was also in a well-pronounced positive correlation with the percentage of oil in the seed (+0.485**) and the oil content in the husk (+0.445**). There is also a well-expressed correlation between the oil content of the kernel and that of the seed (+0.699**). The correlation dependences between oil yields from the individual components of the seed are positive and with a very high level of statistical reliability. The highest correlation value was found between oil yields in kernel and seeds - 0.999.

REFERENCES

Angadi S.V. and M.H. Entz, 2002. Root system and water patterns of different heigth sunflower cultivars. Agronomy Journal, Vol. 94, Issue 1, 136-145

Balalić I., Zorić M., Branković G.,Terzić S., Crnobarac J.2012. Interpretation of hybrid×sowing date interaction for oil content and oil yield in sunflower Field Crops Research, Vol. 137, 70-77

Botta G.E., Jorajuria D., Balbuena M., Ressia C., Ferrera H., Rosatto and Tourn M. 2006. Deep tillage and traffic effect on supsoil compaction and sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.) yields. Soil and Tillage Research, Vol. 91, Issues 1-2, 164-172

Celik A., Atikat S., Way T.R. 2013. Strip tillage width effect on sunflower seed emergence and yield. Soil and Tillage Research, Vol. 131, 20-27

Dang, Y.P., Moody, P.W., Bell, M.J., Seymour, N.P., Dalal, R.C., Freebairn, D.M., Walker, S.R. 2015. Strategic tillage in no-till farming systems in Australia's northern grainsgrowing regions: II. Implications for agronomy, soil and environment. Soil Tillage Res. 2015,152, 115–123.

Habibullan H., Sadaqat Mehdi S., Muhammad Ashfaq Anjum and Rashid Ahmad R. 2007. Genetic Association and Path Analysis for Oil Yield in Sunflower (Helianthus annuus L.) Int. J. Agri. Biol., Vol. 9, No. 2, 359–361,

Kaya Y., Göksel E., Sezgin D., Veli P. and Tahir G. 2007. Determining the Relationships between Yield and Yield Attributes in Sunflower, Turkish Journal of Agriculture and Forestry: Vol. 31: No. 4, 237-244 Article 3.

Klochkov B., Nankov N. 1987. The sunflower under adverse conditions. Agriculture, 1, 16-18

Koteva V., 2014. Effectiveness of Mineral Fertilization on Sunflower, Cultivated on Pellic Vertisol in Southeastern Bulgaria in Favorable and Risky Meteorological Conditions. Soil Science Agrochemistry and Ecology, Vol. XLVIII, № 2

Leon AA.J., Andrade F.H., and Lee M., 2003. Genetic analisis of seed-oil concentration across generations and environment in sunflower. Crop Breeding, Genetics & Cytology, Vol. 43, Issue 1, 135-140

Mc Michael B.L.and Quisenberry J.E. 1993. The impact of environment on the grown of root system. Environmental and Experimental Botany, Vol. 33, Issue 1, 53-61

Miladinović, D., Hladni, N., Radanović, A.,Jocić, S., & Cvejić, S. (2019). Sunflower and Climate Change: Possibilities of Adaptation Through Breeding and Genomic Selection. Genomic Designing of Climate-Smart Oilseed Crops, 173-238.

Nankov N. 1996. Status and expectation of sunflower commertial production the Republic of Bulgaria. Proceeding of 14 th International Sunflower Conference, II, Beijing / Shenyang, China, 12 - 20 June, pp 849 - 852

Nankov N. 1982[a]. Investigating the role of autumn-winter precipitation in predicting parameters of sunflower seeding density. PhD Theses, Sofia

Nankov N. 1982b. Influence of autumn-winter precipitation on the density parameters of sunflower hybrids. NAPU - 30 years of "Dobrudzha" Wheat and Sunflower Institute , pp. 40 - 46

Nankov N., Iv. Dimitrov. 1985. Influence of autumn-winter precipitation on the water consumption of sunflower in the conditions of North-Eastern Bulgaria. Plant Sciences, 5, 33 - 40

Nankov N., Nenov N., Nankova M. 2002. State of sunflower production and the use of mineral fertilizers in this culture in Bulgaria. Scientific works, vol. XLVII, book 1, 437 - 443, Jubilee Scientific Conference "Acad. Pavel Popov and the achievements of plant breeding science in Bulgaria", Agricultural University, Plovdiv.

Nankov N., Tonev T. 1994. Economic efficiency of the production of high oleic sunflower variety Viola, depending on some agrotechnical factors. Sci. Tr. NIIMESS, Mechanization of processes in crop production, item 5, ser.1, 29 – 36.

Nankov N.2012. Economic justification of the agronomy elements in wheat and sunflower production according to the system of agriculture in the region of Dobrudzha. Third International Scientific Congress "50 years of Technical University, Varna", 04-06 October, 2012, Varna, Bulgaria, volume 7,185-191.

Nankova M., Nankov N., Nenov N., Hristov M. 1999. Biological requirements of sunflower in relation to potassium nutrition and state of mineral fertilization of this crop in Bulgaria. National seminar on the topic "Potassium fertilization needs of the main agricultural crops in Bulgaria", 48 - 57, June 9, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Nenov N., Nankova M., Hristov M. 2004. Influence of some complex fertilizers on elements of sunflower productivity. Scientific communications of SUB, Dobrich branch, volume 6, number 1, 85-90.

Nenova, N. 2019. New perspective Bulgarian sunflower hybrid Deveda. Field Crops Studies, XII(1), 9-16.

Peixoto, D.S., Silva L.D., Melo L.B., Azevedo R.P., Araújo B.C.L., Carvalho T.S.D., Moreira, S.G., Curi, N., Silva, B.M. 2020. Occasional tillage in no-tillage systems: A global meta-analysis. Sci. Total Environ. 2020, 745, 14887.

Rujkowski, S.V.1957. Methods of research in the selection of oilseed plants for oil content and its quality. Pishempromizdat, 83-88. (Ru)

Tonev, T. 2006. Oil Yield in Sunflower as Effected by Predecessor, Previous-Year and Pre-sowing Nitrogen Rate. Plant science, 43, 310-315

Tonev, T., Nikolova V. 1997. Influence of agroecological conditions on the oil content of the seeds and the fatty acid composition of sunflower oil. Soil Science Agrochemistry and Ecology, No. 3, 165-167

CONTENT OF ESSENTIAL MACRONUTRIENTS IN THE ORGANS OF SUNFLOWER (*HELIANTUS ANNUS*) - HYBRID DEVEDA DEPENDING ON THE MAIN TILLAGE SYSTEM

NANKOVA Margarita, NENOVA Nina

Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute, General Toshevo, BULGARIA
Agricultural Academy, Sofia

ABSTRACT

During the period from 2016 to 2022, the changes in the concentration of main macroelements in the organs of hybrid Deveda depending on the application of main soil tillage (MSTS) were tracked. The research was conducted on slightly leached Chernozems (Haplic Chernozems) in the experimental field of the Dobrudzhan Agricultural Institute - General Toshevo. The tested systems for MSTS are: 1. CP - conventional plowing (24-26 cm); 2. D - disking (10-12 cm) 3. C – cutting (chisel-plough); 4. NT - No-till (direct sowing); 5. Conventional plowing (for spring crops) - No-till (for wheat) - CP-No-till; 6. Cutting (for spring crops) - Disking (for wheat) - C-D and 7. Conventional plowing (for spring crops) - Discing (for wheat) - CP-D. The first four were applied continuously and independently in the 4-crop rotation (beans-wheat-sunflower-maize). The other three involve alternating between them. The mineral fertilization in the crop rotation was as follows: Common bean – $N_{60}P_{60}K_{60}$; Wheat – $N_{120}P_{120}K_{60}$; Sunflower - $N_{60}P_{120}K_{120}$ and Maize – $N_{120}P_{60}K_{60}$. The years and methods of soil cultivation are the basis of the highly varying values in the concentration of macroelements in the sunflower organs. Of all the organs, the defatted kernel of the sunflower seed has the highest concentration of nitrogen. It varies from 9.10 % N (2016) to 8.18 % N (2020). MSTS have significantly less influence, because the average variation is from 8.69% N and 8.68% N (in the 1. CP) to 8.40 % N (6. C-D). The content of phosphorus in the defatted kernel is also characterized by a strong dynamic in the values - from 1.70 %P_2O_5 (2017) to 5.06 %P_2O_5 (2020). Depending on the tillage systems, this variation is much weaker - from 3.96% P_2O_5 (5. CP-No-till) to 5.06% P_2O_5 (4.No-till). The indicated trends regarding the influence of the tested factors on the chemical composition of the defatted kernel were fully confirmed for the other organs as well. It was found that the head (without the seeds), followed by the defatted kernel and the vegetative mass, are distinguished by the maximum concentration of potassium. The concentration of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium remained at the lowest values in defatted husks. Systems involving deep tillage lead to an increase in nitrogen concentration in the organs of the vegetative mass (leaves and stems).

Key words: main soil tillages systems, sunflower, NPK% concentration, organs

INTRODUCTION

We are witnessing ever-increasing intensity and duration of changes in climatic conditions. Most often, moisture deficit turns out to be the critical factor that limits the course of a number of physiological processes, which in turn lowers the ability of plants to exhibit tolerance to adverse environmental conditions (Anavella et al. 2016; Leng and Hall 2019). Plants possess a self-defense regulatory mechanism by which they try to adapt to water scarcity (Waseem et al. 2021). Maintaining the work of this mechanism, as well as the overall cellular metabolism, so that plants can withstand adverse conditions for a longer time, it is necessary to ensure optimal concentrations of nutrients not only in the soil, but also in the plants (Ma et al. 2021; Barzana et al. 2021).

Undoubtedly, for identifying the maximum point of the overall appearance of the sunflower, quantitative and qualitative analyses, including the concentration of nutrients in individual organs, are the exact tools for evaluating the peculiarities of development under different soil-climatic conditions (Peixoto et al. 2011). Puste et al.(2013) also indicated that the application of different nutrient packages in combination with water regimes significantly affected the concentration and uptake of nutrients in seeds and other organs after harvest.

Absorption of nutrients from the soil is one of the main nutritional characteristics of plants, through which they provide a specific mineral and biochemical composition, reflecting on the productivity and quality of sunflower production (Nankova and Tonev, 2004).

Our knowledge of nutritional management to increase sunflower tolerance to climate change stress conditions is particularly relevant. They must combine the efforts and knowledge of agrotechnicians and breeders to characterize especially the behavior of sunflower in order to obtain a sustainable and ecologically-economical production.

The aim of the present study is to characterize the production obtained from the Deveda hybrid at technical maturity in terms of the concentration of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in the sunflower organs when it is grown on different main tillage systems.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

During the period from 2016 to 2022, the changes in the concentration of main macroelements in the organs of hybrid Deveda depending on the application of main soil tillage (MSTS) were tracked. The research was conducted on slightly leached Chernozems (Haplic Chernozems) in the experimental field of the Dobrudzhan Agricultural Institute - General Toshevo.

The tested systems for MSTS are: 1. CP - conventional plowing (24-26 cm); 2. D - disking (10-12 cm) 3. C – cutting (chisel-plough); 4. NT - No-till (direct sowing); 5. Conventional plowing (for spring crops) - No-till (for wheat) - CP-No-till; 6. Cutting (for spring crops) - Disking (for wheat) - C-D and 7. Conventional plowing (for spring crops) - Discing (for wheat) - CP-D. The first four were applied continuously and independently in the 4-crop rotation (beans-wheat-sunflower-maize). The other three involve alternating between them. The mineral fertilization in the crop rotation was as follows: Common bean – $N_{60}P_{60}K_{60}$; Wheat – $N_{120}P_{120}K_{60}$; Sunflower - $N_{60}P_{120}K_{120}$ and Maize – $N_{120}P_{60}K_{60}$. Mineral fertilization was done with common ammonium nitrate NH_4NO_3 (34% N), triple superphosphate (46% P_2O_5) and potassium chloride (60 % K_2O).

This field experiment is the successor of a stationary field experiment, including long-term application of 24 tillage systems in a 6-field crop rotation. The same was laid in 1987. After crop harvest in 2013, a reduction in the number of alternate tillage systems was carried out. Experience preserves the basic treatments constantly applied in crop rotation for both grain and spring crops and three of the alternate tillage systems have also been preserved that have been described above.

One day before harvest, plants of 10 linear meters were taken from each variant in three replicates. The same are divided by organs: vegetative mass (leaves + stems), heats (without seeds) and kernel and husks obtained after deoiling the seeds. The concentrations of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in the examined organs were determined in the Agrochemical Laboratory of DAI-General Toshevo. A classic method was used by burning the samples with sulfuric acid (Keldahl method). Total nitrogen was determined in aliquots by distillation of a Parnassus-Wagner apparatus, phosphorus - colorimetrically by the yellow molybdate-vanadate reaction, and potassium - flame-photometrically.

The resulted data were statistically processed using variance analysis, F test and LSD (Least Significant Difference) test, which are commonly utilized in the multi-criterial statistical analysis. We used the SPSS version 16.0 statistical package. Significance of the treatments' effect was considered at 0.05 probability level. After performing the analysis of variance, we compared the means for each treatmens using the Waller-Duncan's Multiple Range Test. Finally, Pearson correlation coefficients ("R coefficients") were computed and tested for significance.

RESULTS AND DISSCUTIONS

On average for the 7-year research period, the analysis of the variances of the concentration of the main macroelements, regardless of the variation in their values, show a maximum level of statistical reliability under the influence of the tested factors and their interaction (Table 1).

Table 1. Analysis of variances of NPK concentration in sunflower organs according to the main soil tillage systems for the period 2016-2022

Source	Dependent Variable		V.mass		Head		Kernels		Husks	
		df	F	Sig.	F	Sig.	F	Sig.	F	Sig.
Years (1)	N %	6	2110,89	,000	276,88	,000	129,21	,000	1139,53	,000
	P %	6	752,05	,000	3207,36	,000	5545,48	,000	790,22	,000
	K %	6	759,16	,000	2172,76	,000	2595,59	,000	4068,95	,000
STS (2)	N %	6	572,16	,000	48,15	,000	11,88	,000	70,68	,000
	P %	6	40,19	,000	84,73	,000	87,43	,000	23,62	,000
	K %	6	17,21	,000	9,43	,000	53,27	,000	66,28	,000
1 x 2	N %	36	117,95	,000	18,89	,000	16,65	,000	155,63	,000
	P %	36	34,79	,000	36,27	,000	26,93	,000	28,79	,000
	K %	36	11,75	,000	9,97	,000	43,62	,000	292,60	,000

The weakest variation in the values of the coefficients of variation for all three macronutrients was found in the analysis of heats (Figure 1). This fact is an indication of a high level of homogeneity of the sample, especially for their nitrogen and potassium content. The difference in the values of this statistical index regarding the phosphorus content is significant. The same is characterized by a large dispersion of the data, especially in the organs forming the non-profitable part of the production - vegetative mass (leaves + stems), heads and husks. This shows that for the study period these samples are heterogeneous. The variation of the coefficient is from 27.94% (kernels) to 63.05% (head without seed).

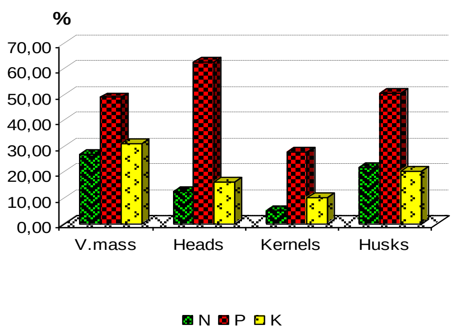


Figure 1. Dynamics in the values of the variation coefficients for the NPK concentrations by organs of the Deveda hybrid (2016-2022), %

The concentration of nitrogen in the above-ground vegetative mass (leaves+stems) varies widely depending on the MSTS during each of the years of the study (Figure 2).

With the exception of 2019 and 2020, the concentration of nitrogen in this part of the sunflower plant is the lowest in permanent direct seeding (No till-No till). At the end of the growing season, higher N% values were found in 2021, 2018 and partly in 2016. Systems whose treatments reach a depth of 24-26 cm, regardless of whether they are applied alone or included in combination with other treatments, make a significant contribution to this fact. Phosphorus concentration has a very pronounced differentiation depending on the weather conditions during the years of research. It was the lowest in 2017 (0.11% P_2O_5), while in 2016 and 2021 it reached 0.42% P_2O_5 and 0.48% P_2O_5.

The methods of tillage significantly less influence the changes in phosphorus concentration within each year separately. The concentration of potassium is also subject to substantial differentiation depending on the meteorological factor. Under the conditions of 2018, the lowest values for the content of this element were obtained - between 1-2% K_2O, while in 2016, depending on the MSTS, the values varied between 3-5% K_2O.

The concentration of nitrogen in the heats (without seeds) almost equals that in the vegetative mass and even exceeds it in most years. For each of the years of study, MSTS differentiated N%, but the same was less pronounced compared to vegetative mass. The continuous application of direct seeding in crop rotations results in lower concentrations of nitrogen in the piles, compared to other tillage systems. Similar trends were also found for the content of phosphorus in the head. Its concentration was lowest in 2017 (0.12% P_2O_5) and 2018 (0.13% P_2O_5). Tillage methods differentiate the values, especially in 2020. The heats are the organ with the highest concentration of potassium in the sunflower plant. The highest concentrations were found in 2017 (the year with the highest yields - Nankova and Nenova, 2023) in the two deep treatments - 5.20% K_2O (CP-CP) and 5.26% K_2O (C-C).

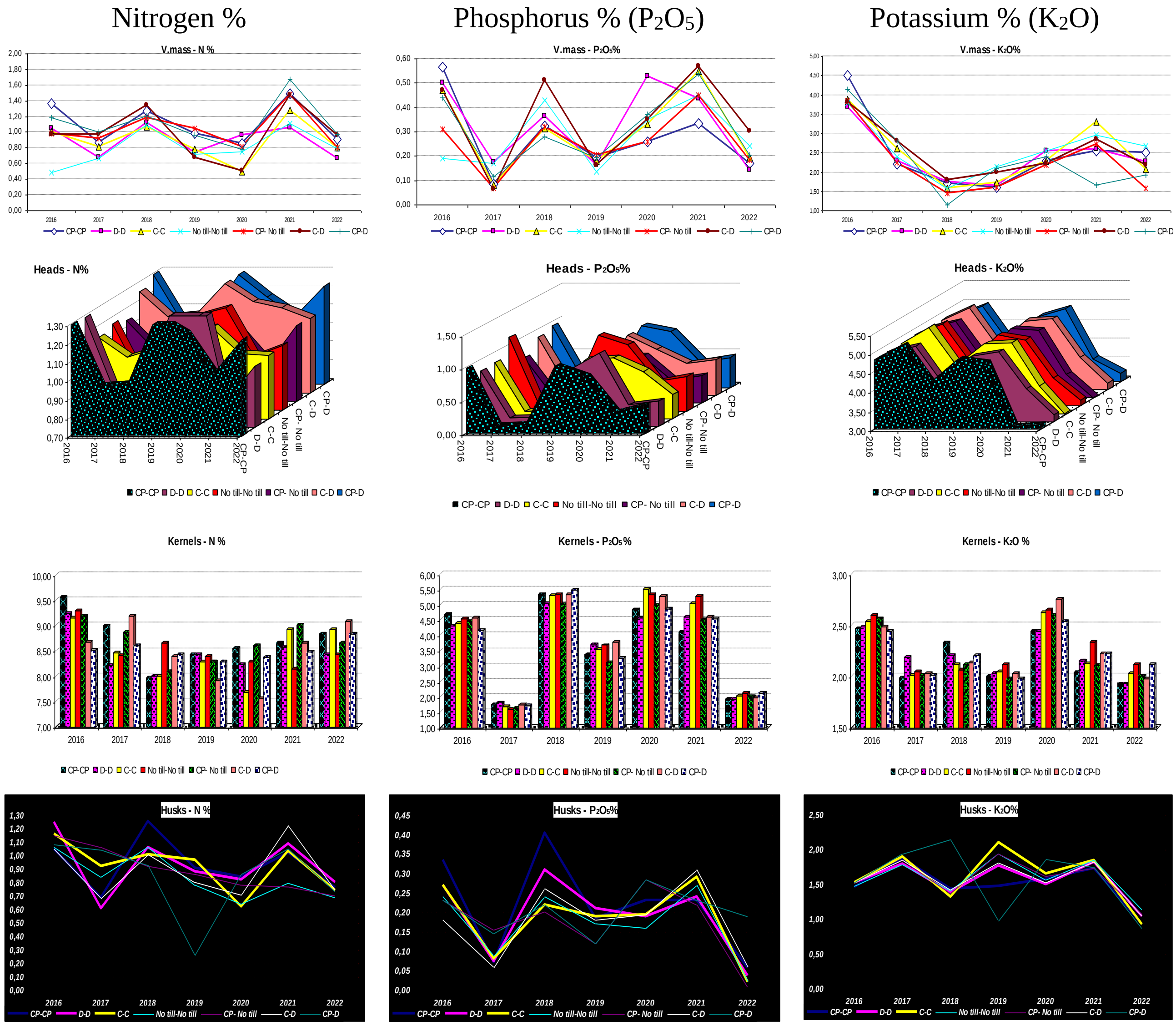


Figure 2. Concentration of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in sunflower organs by years of study depending on MSTS, %

Kernel are the most essential part of the commodity production of this crop. The content of basic macroelements in them are the basis, apart from the productivity, and the biochemical properties of the protein and oil. The content of nitrogen in the defatted kernel was the highest in 2016 in all variants with independent and constant application of the treatments, regardless of the depth of their implementation. This component of the seed has the highest values for N% - of the order of 8-9 and over 9% nitrogen compared to the other organs. The same applies to the content of phosphorus and potassium, with the differentiation in phosphorus values being much more pronounced compared to that of nitrogen. The concentration of potassium in this organ is about 2% K_2O and is distinguished by a lower variation in values both by years and by treatments.

The concentration of nitrogen in the defatted husk is similar to that of the vegetative mass. The values for nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium content are influenced by the weather conditions of the year, and the variations in concentration depending on the MSTS are less pronounced. The skims have the lowest N% are the harvests of 2022, 2020 and partly from 2017. Regarding the phosphorus content, it is the organ with its lowest concentration, especially in 2017 and 2022. The potassium content of the oilless husk is between 1 -2% K_2O for the period 2016-2021. For 2022, the potassium content of the CP-CP, C-C and CP-D systems are respectively 0.92%, 0.92% and 0.86% K_2O.

The content of nitrogen in the organs of the sunflower is strongly influenced by the weather conditions during the vegetation period of the crop during the years of research (Table 2).

Table 2. Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium concentration in sunflower organs, by years of investigation, %

Years	V.mass	Heads	Kernels	Husks
N%				
2016	1,007 c	1,225 d	9,095 e	1,114 g
2017	,847 b	,987 a	8,681 cd	,834 d
2018	1,183 d	1,012 b	8,221 ab	1,035 f
2019	,846 b	1,256 e	8,290 b	,780 c
2020	,739 a	1,228 d	8,181 a	,753 b
2021	1,366 e	1,006 ab	8,635 c	,997 e
2022	,844 b	1,111 c	8,742 d	,736 a
P_2O_5%				
2016	,421 e	,896 d	4,459 c	,251 e
2017	,108 a	,119 a	1,704 a	,096 b
2018	,364 d	,133 a	5,269 f	,265 f
2019	,177 b	,919 e	3,502 b	,168 c
2020	,350 d	,876 c	5,058 e	,220 d
2021	,476 f	,430 b	4,675 d	,256 e
2022	,206 c	,446 b	4,421 c	,033 a
K_2O %				
2016	3,947 g	4,808 d	2,514 d	1,505 b
2017	2,481 e	5,101 e	2,041 b	1,851 f
2018	1,575 a	4,101 c	2,171 c	1,498 b
2019	1,834 b	4,786 d	2,028 ab	1,716 d
2020	2,349 d	4,809 d	2,579 e	1,613 c
2021	2,880 f	3,634 b	2,174 c	1,793 e
2022	2,174 c	3,108 a	2,016 a	,996 a

The variation in the concentration of nitrogen is manifested to the fullest extent in the defatted husk - from 0.736 (a - Waller-Duncan test) in 2022 to 1.114 (g- Waller-Duncan test) % N in 2016. In the other organs, the differentiation in N% is also well expressed, but there is also uniformity or similarity in the reaction of the culture by years. The nitrogen concentration is highest in the defatted kernel.

The same applies to the concentration of phosphorus, its content being the lowest in the defatted husk. The differentiation in the values of this nutrient depending on the conditions of the year is also very well expressed and marked by uniformity in the reaction of the culture organs. A similar trend was found for the concentration of potassium in the sunflower organs. The head (without seeds) have the highest potassium content and the defatted husk has the least.

The tested tillage systems also lead to differentiation in the concentration of the main macronutrients in the sunflower organs (Table 3). The nitrogen content of the vegetative mass is subject to the greatest variations. It has been established that the treatments, including single or combined participation of conventional plowing, are distinguished by a more nitrogen-rich vegetative biomass. MSTS had the least effect on N% in the defatted kernel. The variation in values is between 8.494 N% in the deep no-turn tillage (Cutting-Cutting) to 8.713 N% in the permanent conventional ploughing.

Table 3. Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium concentration in sunflower organs, by main soil tillage systems, %

STS	V.mass	Heads	Kernels	Husks
		N%		
Plowing - Plowing	1,106 e	1,157 c	8,713 b	,932 c
Disking - Disking	,896 b	1,111 b	8,446 a	,929 c
Cutting - Cutting	,894 b	1,100 b	8,491 a	,922 c
No till – No till	,803 a	1,064 a	8,519 a	,838 a
Plowing – No till	1,034 d	1,053 a	8,673 b	,891 b
Cutting - Disking	,986 c	1,174 c	8,499 a	,887 b
Plowing - Disking	1,112 e	1,166 c	8,506 a	,849 a
		P_2O_5 %		
Plowing - Plowing	,277 b	,556 cd	4,033 a	,216 d
Disking - Disking	,330 d	,534 b	4,055 a	,190 c
Cutting - Cutting	,303 c	,561 d	4,277 b	,181 b
No till – No till	,281 b	,634 e	4,404 c	,170 a
Plowing – No till	,257 a	,439 a	4,021 a	,174 ab
Cutting - Disking	,348 e	,541 bc	4,251 b	,177 ab
Plowing - Disking	,306 c	,553 cd	4,046 a	,180 b
		K_2O%		
STS	V.mass	Heads	Kernels	Husks
Plowing - Plowing	2,478 c	4,281 a	2,170 a	1,496 a
Disking - Disking	2,396 b	4,330 bc	2,206 bc	1,549 b
Cutting - Cutting	2,500 cd	4,381 d	2,215 c	1,609 f
No till – No till	2,583 d	4,369 cd	2,279 e	1,594 e
Plowing – No till	2,230 a	4,279 a	2,199 b	1,581 de
Cutting - Disking	2,524 cd	4,400 d	2,236 d	1,567 c
Plowing - Disking	2,530 cd	4,307 ab	2,217 c	1,575 cd

The tested MSTS, although reliably influence the chemical composition of sunflower with a significantly less pronounced force compared to the meteorological conditions during the study period (Figure 3). Their impact on the concentration of nitrogen in the vegetative mass and heads is greater than that found for the defatted components of the seed. In the case of the latter, the strength of the interaction between the two factors exceeds 40%. The different MSTS differentiated to a greater extent the phosphorus concentration values in the components of the non-economic part of the production compared to those obtained for the defatted kernel.

The cultivation of sunflower under the Plowing-No till system is characterized by the lowest concentration of phosphorus compared to the other MSTS. It was found that the weather conditions of the year have a stronger influence on the concentration of phosphorus than that of nitrogen. This fact is especially strongly manifested in heads and defatted kernels and husks. Also, the strength of the interaction between the two factors (*Years x MSTS*), although statistically significant, is much less pronounced than that of the nitrogen concentration.

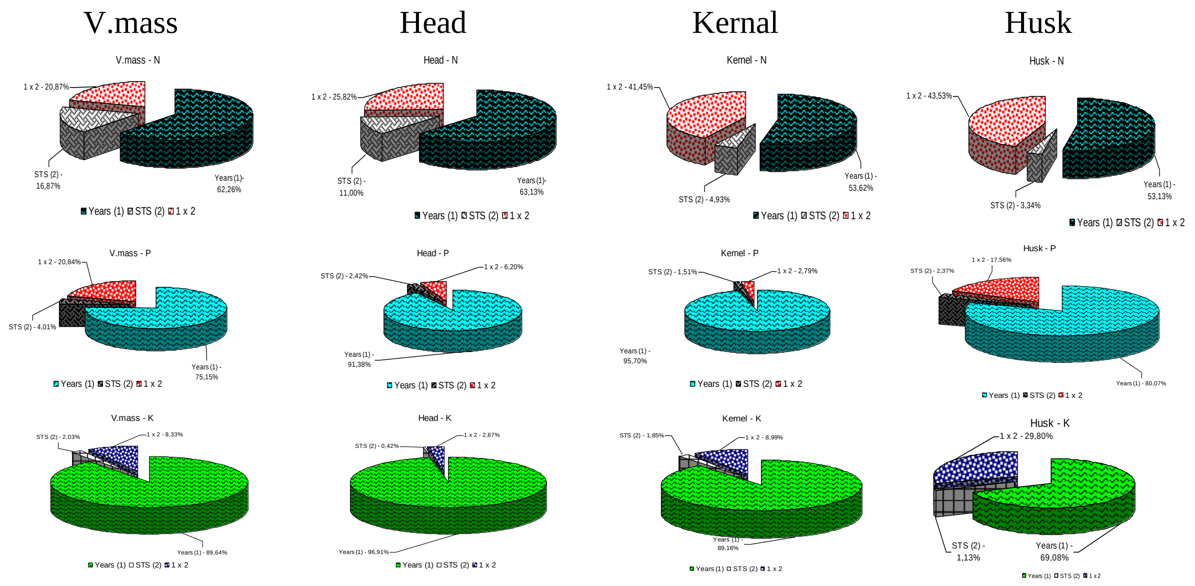


Figure 2. Strength of effect of the factors (independently and in combination) on the NPK concentrarion by sunflower organs, %

The concentration of potassium in the sunflower organs generally follows the indicated trends for their phosphorus content. The uptake of potassium, respectively its concentration, is mainly controlled by weather conditions during the growing season and significantly less by MSTS. The interaction between the two factors had a greater power of influence on the concentration of potassium in the defatted husks and kernels compared to that in the vegetative mass and heads.

The long period of research allows us to establish the presence of a high positive correlation dependence between the concentration of nitrogen and phosphorus in the organs of the non-economic part of the sunflower production (Figure 4).

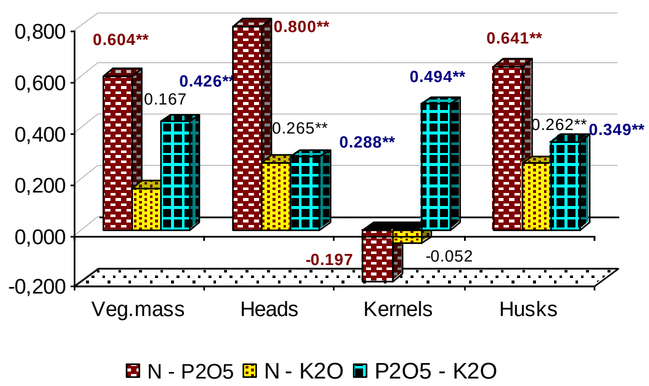


Figure 4. Values of Pearson correlation coefficients between macroelements by sunflower organs

There is a weak, but statistically significant, correlation between nitrogen and potassium in heads and defatted husks. For defatted kernels, the correlation between nitrogen and phosphorus and nitrogen and potassium were negative and unreliable. In all examined organs, the correlations between phosphorus and potassium are positive, with different values of the correlation coefficients and statistically reliable.

In the final stage of sunflower development, the concentration of NPK% in the vegetative mass has no statistically significant relationship with that in the heat (Table 4). At a different level of credibility are the relationships between NPK% in the vegetative mass and their content in the kernel and NP in the husk. The correlation between the concentration of phosphorus in the vegetative mass and that of the defatted kernels and husks is most pronounced.

The content of nitrogen in the heat does not reliably correlate with the concentration of nitrogen in the other organs. However, the interaction of the content of potassium in this organ with that in the defatted components of the seed is reliable. Similar, but less pronounced, is that between the heat and the kernel in terms of phosphorus content.

Table 4. Values of Pearson correlation coefficients between sunflower organs for each of the macroelements separately

Organs	N	P_2O_5	K_2O
V.mass with			
Head	0.159	0.195	0.184
Kernel	0.230*	0.652**	0.479**
Husk	0.478**	0.656**	0.048
Head with			
V.mass	-0.159	0.195	0.184
Kernel	0.009	0.256**	0.349*
Husk	-0.109	0.191	0.544**
Kernel with			
V.mass	0.230*	0.652**	0.048
Head	0.009	0.256*	0.544**
Husk	0.251*	0.494**	0.080
Husk with			
V.mass	0.478**	0.656**	0.048
Head	-0.109	0.191	0.544**
Kernel	0.251*	0.494**	0.080

The concentration of phosphorus in the kernel is in a reliable relationship with the concentration of this element in all the investigated organs. In her research, Abbasova (2022) found a high correlation between the amount of total nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium (%) in the organs and obtained from sunflower during ripening.

These results show that the concentration of phosphorus in all organs of the above-ground biomass is extremely important for its interrelationships with the other two macronutrients and especially affects the components of the seed.

CONCLUSIONS

The years and methods of soil cultivation are the basis of the highly varying values in the concentration of macroelements in the sunflower organs. Of all the organs, the defatted kernel of the sunflower seed has the highest concentration of nitrogen. It varies from 9.10 % N (2016) to 8.18 % N (2020). MSTS have significantly less influence, because the average variation is from 8.69% N and 8.68% N (in the 1. CP) to 8.40 % N (6. C-D).

The content of phosphorus in the defatted kernel is also characterized by a strong dynamic in the values - from 1.70 %P_2O_5 (2017) to 5.06 %P_2O_5 (2020). Depending on the tillage systems, this variation is much weaker - from 3.96% P_2O_5 (5. CP-No-till) to 5.06% P_2O_5 (4.No-till).

The indicated trends regarding the influence of the tested factors on the chemical composition of the defatted kernel were fully confirmed for the other organs as well. It was found that the head (without the seeds), followed by the defatted kernel and the vegetative mass, are distinguished by the maximum concentration of potassium.

The concentration of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium remained at the lowest values in defatted husks. Systems involving deep tillage lead to an increase in nitrogen concentration in the organs of the vegetative mass (leaves and stems).

Meteorological conditions during the growing season have a decisive influence on the concentration of the main macroelements in the organs of the Deveda hybrid, especially for the content of potassium and phosphorus. The most significant correlations are between nitrogen and phosphorus in the non-economic part of production. No significant correlation was found between nitrogen and phosphorus and nitrogen and potassium in the defatted kernel.

The concentration of phosphorus in all organs of the above-ground biomass is extremely important for its interrelationships with the other two macronutrients and especially affects the components of the seed.

REFERENCES

Abbasova, Nargiz, 2022. The effect of mineral fertilizers on the dynamics of total phosphorus in the aboveground mass of sunflower. Agricultural & Veterinary Sciences. 2022, Vol. 6 Issue 3, 147-151

Anavella A, Pablo L, Agustín A, Carlos A, Dezar FB, Pierre RJ, Martin C, Raquel L (2016) Cross talk between ethylene and drought signaling pathways is mediated by the sunflower Hahb 4 transcription factor. Plant J 48:125–137. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-313X.2006.02865.x

Barzana G, Rios JJ, Lopez-Zaplana A, Nicolas-Espinosa J, Yepes-Molina L, Garcia-Ibañez P, Carvajal M (2021) Interrelations of nutrient and water transporters in plants under abiotic stress. Physiol Plantar 171:595–619. https://doi.org/10.1111/ppl.13206

Furtado Guilherme F. 1 & Chaves Lúcia Helena G., 2018. Growth Rates and Sunflower Production in Function of Fertilization with Biochar and NPK. Journal of Agricultural Science; Vol. 10, No. 2, 2060-270, ISSN 1916-9752 E-ISSN 1916-9760

Leng G, Hall J (2019) Crop yield sensitivity of global major agricultural countries to droughts and the projected changes in the future. Sci Total Environ 654:811–821. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.10.434

Ma Y, Zhang H, Xue Y, Gao Y, Qian X, Dai H, Liu K, Li Q, Li Z (2021) Effect of sulfur fertilizer on summer maize grain yield and soil water utilization under different irrigation patterns from anthesis to maturity. Agric Water Manag 250:106828. https://doi. org/10.1016/j.agwat.2021.106828

Nankova Margarita and Nina Nenova, 2023. Effect of the main soil tillage systems on the productivity and yield structural elements of sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.) - hybrid Deveda. Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science (In press)

Nankova, M., T. Tonev., 2004. Concentration of main macroelements and their distribution in plants during development stages according to previous crop and direct nitrogen fertilization of sunflower; I. Concentration and re-distribution of nitrogen.Field Crops Studies, vol 1, № 3, 439-447, ISSN 1312-383 print, ISSN 2535-1133 online

Peixoto, C. C., Cruz, T. V., & Peixoto, M. F. S. P. (2011). Análise quantitativa do crescimento de plantas: Conceitos e prática. Enciclopédia Biosfera, 7, 51-76.

Puste, A. M.; Nath, R.; Moitra, A.; Mandal, T. K., 2013. Influence of integrated nutrient management and irrigation on soil and plant nutrient concentration of summer sunflower. Indian Journal of Agricultural Research. Jun2013, Vol. 47 Issue 3, p238-242. 5p.

Waseem M, Nie ZF, Yao GQ, Hasan MM, Xiang Y, Fang XF (2021) Dew absorption by leaf trichomes in Caragana korshinskii: an alternative water acquisition strategy to withstand drought in arid environment. Physiol Plantar. https://doi.org/10.1111/ppl.13334

EFFECTS OF DIFFERENT SALT DOSES ON SEEDLING GROWTH AND RELATIVE WATER CONTENT OF SUNFLOWER (Helianthus annuus L.)

Ömer ÇEVİK [1], Mehtap GÜRSOY [2], Seher KARAMAN [3], Emullah CULPAN [4]

[1] Aksaray University Graduate School of Natural and Applied Sciences, Aksaray, Türkiye
[2]Aksaray University Güzelyurt Vocational School Güzelyurt, Aksaray, Türkiye
[3] Aksaray University Faculty of Science and Letters Department of Biology, Aksaray, Türkiye
[4] Tekirdag Namık Kemal University, Faculty of Agriculture, Dept of Field Crops, Tekirdag, Türkiye

Corresponding author e-mail: mehtapgrsoy@gmail.com

ABSTRACT

This study was conducted to determine the effects of different salt doses on seedling growth and relative water content of sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.) varieties. In the study, three sunflower varieties [Pioneer MM54 (C1), Pegaz (C2), Buleria (C3)] and three different salt doses [0 (control) (S1), 50 mM (S2), 100 mM (S3)] were used. In the study, seedling lenght (SL), root length (RL), seedling fresh weight (SFW), root fresh weight (RFW) and relative water content (RWC) characteristics were examined. As a result of the study, it was determined that there were generally decreases with increasing salt doses in all varieties in terms of the parameters examined. It was determined that the highest salt dose applied in the study (100 mM) had a greater negative effect on seedling, root development and relative water content. In terms of varieties, it was determined that the Pioneer MM54 variety was more tolerant to salt applications than other varieties.

Keywords: abiotic stress**,** relative water content, salt tolerance, sunflower

INTRODUCTION

Sunflower is one of the most widely cultivated oilseed crops globally, known for its high oil content and quality (40-47%), making it a valuable vegetable oil source (Saleem et al., 2003; Monazzah et al., 2017). Its high oil content, along with the presence of a high proportion of unsaturated fatty acids and a low content of saturated fatty acids, makes it a valuable source of plant-based oil (Gürsoy, 2019, 2022; Rehman et al., 2019). Consequently, it holds significant importance in human nutrition (Tan, 2014). Given the challenges in achieving adequate and balanced nutrition and the difficulties in accessing reliable food sources, the production of plants like sunflower has become increasingly crucial (Tan, 2014). Moreover, due to its high adaptability, sunflower can be grown for oil production in nearly every region of our country (Kaya, 2016).

Salinity has emerged as one of the prominent stress factors increasing globally in recent years (Kireçci and Yürekli, 2019). Salt stress is an abiotic stress factor significantly affecting the development, yield, and quality of plants (Gürsoy, 2023a). In environments where various abiotic stress factors such as salinity and drought prevail, seeds of plants grown experience reduced vitality, suppressed germination, and weak seedling development (Demirbaş and Balkan, 2018). Consequently, plant yields decrease due to these effects (Ulukan et al., 2012). In high salinity conditions where plants are cultivated, several adverse conditions such as water stress, ion toxicity, membrane disorders, inhibited cell division, and growth retardation occur (Zhu, 2007; Gürsoy, 2023a). There are differences among plant species in response to salt stress (Ertekin et al., 2017). Therefore, it is crucial to identify these differences before cultivation.

The aim of this study was to determine the effects of different salt doses applied to various sunflower varieties on seedling development and relative water content.

MATERIAL AND METHOD

This research was conducted at Aksaray University Scientific and Technological Research Laboratory (ASÜBTAM). Three different sunflower varieties [Pioneer MM54 (C1), Pegaz (C2), Buleria (C3)] and three different salt doses [0 (control) (S1), 50 mM (S2), 100 mM (S3)] were used in the experiment, arranged in a completely randomized design with three replications. Before the experiment, the seeds were soaked in 5% sodium hypochlorite solution for 10 minutes for surface sterilization. After soaking, the seeds were rinsed several times with distilled water and dried until they reached their initial weights. Ten seeds for each salt dose were placed on filter papers in Petri dishes, and 10 mL of solutions with appropriate concentrations of salt was added. Petri dishes designated as control received only distilled water. To prevent evaporation, the Petri dishes were sealed with parafilm and left for germination at room temperature. Filter papers were replaced every 2 days, and 10 mL of solutions with different concentrations of salt were added according to the applied doses. Seeds with a 2 mm radicle length were considered germinated (ISTA, 2003). Seedling height (cm), root length (cm), seedling fresh weight (g), root fresh weight (g), and relative water content (%) were measured in this study.

Measurements:

Seedling Height (cm): The seedlings' heights were measured by separating the shoots from the roots and weighing them on a sensitive scale.

Root Length (cm): The roots of the separated seedlings were weighed on a sensitive scale to determine their length.

Seedling and Root Fresh Weight (g): The fresh weights of the seedlings and roots of plants subjected to both control and salt treatments were determined using a sensitive scale.

Relative Water Content (%): Leaf samples collected from plants subjected to both control and salt treatments were weighed to determine their fresh weights. They were then placed in glass tubes containing 5 mL of distilled water and left in light for 24 hours. After this period, the leaf samples were weighed again to determine their turgor weights. These leaf samples were then dried in an oven at 80°C for 48 hours to determine their dry weights. Finally, the relative water contents were calculated using the following formula (Ritchie et al., 1990):

$RWC (\%) = (FW - DW) / (TW - DW) \times 100$

FW: fresh weight, TW: turgor weight, DW: dry weight

The results obtained from the experiment were analyzed using TARIST and MSTAT-C (MSTAT, 1989) statistical programs. Differences between means were determined using the LSD test ($p<0.05$).

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Examination of the results of the analysis of variance showed significant differences at the 5% level for the traits of seedling height and root length concerning both varieties and doses. For the traits of seedling fresh weight and root fresh weight, significant differences were found only among the doses. As for relative water content, significant differences were observed among varieties, doses, and the interaction of varieties and doses (Table 1).

When the Table 1 was examined in terms of seedling height, it is observed that as the applied salt doses increase, the seedling height decreases in all varieties. The tallest seedling height was determined in variety C1, measuring 8.27 cm under control conditions. The shortest seedling height was 3.20 cm in variety C3 at the highest salt dose. In all applications, the longest seedling height was found in variety C1. In a study conducted by Çiçek et al. (2018) to determine the effects of salt doses on germination and seedling development of durum wheat genotypes, they reported that increasing salt concentrations resulted in reduced seedling height. Culpan and Gürsoy (2023) conducted a study with *Nigella* species and reported reductions in both species with increasing salt doses, with germination and consequently seedling development not occurring at the highest salt dose.

Table 1. Average values for the effect of salt doses applied to sunflower varieties on seedling characteristics and relative water content

Characters	**Cultivars**	**Doses**			**Means**
		Control (0)	**50 mM**	**100 mM**	
Seedling Lenght (cm)	C1	8,27	6,87	5,43	6,85 a
	C2	8,00	6,17	4,43	6,20 ab
	C3	7,10	6,10	3,20	5,47 b
	Means	7,79 a	6,38 b	4,35 c	
	$LSD_{0,05}$:	Cultivar: 0,877	Dose: 0,861		
Root Lenght (cm)	C1	2,90	2,33	1,97	2,40 a
	C2	2,37	1,53	1,27	1,72 b
	C3	2,13	1,73	1,07	1,64 b
	Means	2,47 a	1,87 b	1,43 c	
	$LSD_{0,05}$:	Cultivar: 0,353	Dose: 0,374		
Seedling Fresh weight (g)	C1	0,27	0,20	0,10	0,19
	C2	0,23	0,20	0,13	0,19
	C3	0,23	0,23	0,10	0,19
	Means	0,24a	0,21a	0,11 b	
	$LSD_{0,05}$:	Dose: 0,068			
Root Freshweight(g)	C1	0,05	0,03	0,02	0,03
	C2	0,04	0,01	0,01	0,02
	C3	0,05	0,03	0,01	0,03
	Means	0,05a	0,02 b	0,01c	
	$LSD_{0,05}$:	Dose: 0,010			
Relative Water Content (%)	C1	78,53 a	72,17 b	68,50 c	73,07 a
	C2	66,13 c	50,87 d	44,43 e	53,81 b
	C3	43,63 e	41,53 ef	38,87 e	41,34 c*
	Means	62,77 a	54,85 b	50,60 c	
	$LSD_{0,05}$:	Cultivar: 2,810	Dose: 3,318	Cultivar x Dose: 3,147	

*Different letters indicate different groups

In terms of root length (Table 1), it is determined that the root length decreases with increasing salt doses in all varieties, similar to seedling height. Variety C1 exhibited the longest root length at 2.90 cm, while variety C3 had the shortest root length at 1.07 cm. Doğan and Çarpıcı (2016) applied five different NaCl doses (0, 50, 100, 150, and 200 mM) to investigate the effects of different salt concentrations on germination of triticale lines. The study revealed that an increase in salt concentrations negatively affected radicle length, with the shortest radicle obtained from 200 mM salt concentration. Gürsoy (2023b) reported a decrease in root length with increasing salt doses in a study where priming applications were made to reduce the effects of salt stress in pea varieties.

Regarding seedling fresh weight, no statistical difference was found between 50 mM and 100 mM salt doses, and they were grouped together. However, the highest seedling fresh weight was 0.27 g in variety C1 under control conditions. The lowest seedling fresh weight was determined in varieties C1 and C3 at the 100 mM salt dose. According to these results, it is determined that seedling fresh weight is also affected by salt doses. Ertekin et al. (2017) investigated the effects of salt stress on germination parameters, root, and shoot length of some pea varieties in a study. They reported decreases in germination parameters and root and shoot length for all varieties as salt concentration increased. Kurtuluş and Boydak (2022) reported the lowest seedling fresh weight at the highest salt dose (300 mM) in their study aimed at determining the effects of salt doses on the germination of pea varieties.

In terms of root fresh weight (Table 1), it is determined that the highest root fresh weight was under control conditions and the lowest was at the 50 mM and 100 mM salt doses. In terms of varieties, it was determined that the most tolerant varieties were C1 and C3, while the most sensitive one was C2. Türk and Alagöz (2020) reported significant decreases in root weight with salt stress in their study conducted with *Festuca arundinacea* seeds. Culpan and Gürsoy (2023) investigated the effects of salt doses on germination of Nigella species and reported that the highest value was under control conditions, and the lowest was at the 100 mM dose.

When examined in terms of relative water content (Table 1), it is determined that water content decreases as salt doses increase. The highest relative water content was under control conditions, while the lowest was at the 100 mM salt dose. The highest relative water content was determined as 78.53% in variety C1 under control conditions. The lowest was 38.87% in variety C3 at the 100 mM salt dose. Yakıt and Tuna (2006) investigated the effects of salt stress on maize plants and reported that relative water content decreased with salt doses, with the highest value observed under control conditions. Culpan and Gürsoy (2023) studied the effects of salt doses on germination of Nigella species and reported that the highest relative water content was under control conditions, and the lowest was at the 100 mM dose.

CONCLUSIONS

In this study, the effects of salt applications on the seedling development and relative water content of sunflower varieties were investigated. The results showed that increasing salt doses had a negative impact on the examined characteristics of sunflower varieties. Significant reductions were observed, especially at the 100 mM dose. According to the results obtained from the study, it can be said that Pioneer MM54 variety is somewhat more tolerant to salinity compared to other varieties.

REFERENCES

Culpan, E., Gürsoy, M. 2023. Effects of different boron doses on germination, seedling growth and relative water content of linseed (*Linum usitatissimum* L.). Selcuk Journal of Agriculture and Food Sciences, 37(2): 389-397

Çiçek, S., Kilercioğlu, B., Doğan, R., Budaklı, E. 2018. Responses of some advanced durum wheat (*Triticum turgidum* var. *durum* L.) genotypes to salt stress at germination stage. Journal of Agricultural Faculty of Bursa Uludag University, 32(2): 19-29.

Demirbaş, S., Balkan, A. 2018. responses of some triticale varieties to hydrogen peroxide (H_2O_2) priming under salt stress conditions. Journal of Tekirdag Agricultural Faculty, 15(02): 5-13.

Doğan, R., Çarpıcı Budaklı, E. 2016. Effects of different salt concentration on germination of some triticale lines. KSU Journal of Agricultural and Natural, 19(2): 130-135.

Ertekin, İ., Yılmaz, Ş., Atak, M., Can, E., Çeliktaş, N. 2017. Effects of salt stress on germination of some common vetch (*Vicia sativa* L.) cultivars. Mustafa Kemal University Journal of Agricultural Sciences, 22(2): 10-18.

Gürsoy, M., 2019. Importance of some oil crops in human nutrition. Turkish Journal of Agriculture-Food Science and Technology, 7(12): 2154-2158.

Gürsoy, M. 2022. Effect of salicylic acid pretreatment on seedling growth and antioxidant enzyme activıties of sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.) and linseed (*Linum usitatissimum* L.) plants in salinity conditions. Romanian Agricultural Research, 39: 1-8.

Gürsoy, M. 2023a. An overview of the effects of salt stress on plant development. 9th Internatıonal Zeugma Conference on Scientific Research. 19-21 February. Gaziantep, Türkiye, 508-513.

Gürsoy, M. 2023b. Morphological and biochemical changes with hormone and hydro- priming applications in safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius* L.) seedlings under salinity stress conditions. Notulae Botanicae Horti Agrobotanici Cluj-Napoca, 51(3): 13282.

ISTA (2003). International rules for seed testing. International seed testing association, Bassersdorf, Switzerland.

Kaya, Y. 2016. The current situation and future direction of oil type sunflower production in Turkey. Biotech Studies, 2016, 25 (Special Issue-2): 322-327.

Kireçci, O.A., Yürekli, F. 2019. The effects of salt stress, nitric oxide and hormone applications on antioxidant defense in sunflower plant leaves. KSU Journal of Agricultural and Natural, 22(3): 360-369.

Kurtuluş, M., Boydak, E. 2022. The effect of different salt concentrations on germination and emergence of some safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius* L.) variety. Turkish Journal of Agricultural and Natural Sciences, 9(3): 696-704.

Monazzah, M., Enferadi Tahmasebi, S., Rabiei, Z., 2017. Enzymatic activities and pathogenesisrelated genes expression in sunflower inbred lines affected by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum culture filtrate. Journal of Applied Microbiology, 125: 227-242.

Mstat, 1989. Mstat-C, A microcomputer program for the design, management and analysis of agronomic research experiments. Michigan State University, ABD.

Rehman, A.U., Safeer, M., Qamar, R., Altaf, M.M., Sarwar, N., Farooq, O., Iqbal, M.M., Ahmad, S., 2019. Exogenous application of salicylic acid ameliorates growth and yield of sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.) in saline soil. Agrosciencia, 53: 207-217.

Ritchie, S.W., Nguyen, H.T., Haloday, A.S. 1990. Leaf water content and gas exchange parameters of two wheat genotypes differing in drought resistance. Crop Science, 30: 105-111.

Saleem, R., Farooq, M.U., Ahmad, R., 2003. Bio-economic assessment of different sunflower based intercropping system at different geometric configurations. Journal of Social Sciences, 6: 1187-1190.

Tan, A.Ş. 2014. Yield potential of some oilseed sunflower hybrid cultivars in Menemen ecological conditions. Anadolu Journal of Aegean Agricultural Research Institute, 24(1): 1-24.

Türk, M., Alagöz, M. 2020. Effects of salt stress on the germination of tall fescue (*Festuca arundinacea* Schreb.) seeds. Journal of Agricultural Faculty of Bursa Uludag University, 34(2): 317-324.

Ulukan, H., Bayraktar, N., Öksel, A., Gürsoy, M., Koçak, N. 2012. Agronomic importance of first development of chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.) under semi-arid conditions: II. seed imbibition. Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences, 15(4): 192-197.

Yakıt, S., Tuna, A.L. 2006. The effects of Ca, K and Mg on the stress parameters of the maize (*Zea mays* L.) plant under salinity stress. Mediterranean Agricultural Sciences, 19(1): 59-67.

Zhu, J.K. 2007. Plant Salt Stress: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

POLYMORPHISM OF GRAIN STORAGE PROTEINS IN TRITICALE LINES OF CIMMYT ORIGIN

Sonya DONEVA

Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute,9521 General Toshevo, Bulgaria
Agricultural Academy, 1373 Sofia, Bulgaria

Corresponding author e-mail: sonya-doneva@abv.bg

ABSTRACT

A collection of seventy Mexican Triticosecale samples originating from CIMMYT was analyzed by sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE). The studied lines are spring forms with high resistance to yellow rust and with high productive potential under the conditions of Bulgaria. Electrophoretic analysis of grain storage proteins encoded by loci Glu-1 (Glu-A1, Glu-B1 and Glu-R1), Glu-3 (Glu-A3 and Glu-B3), Glu-B2 and Gli-R2 showed the presence of eleven alleles encoding the high molecular weight (HMW) subunits (seven for glutenins and four for secalins), six for the low molecular weight (LMW) glutenin subunits and four for 75K ɣ- secalins. The formed allelic configurations were characterized by higher polymorphism at the Glu-A1 and Glu-B1 loci, where seven alleles were identified. The number of triticale lines possessing subunits ‚1‘and ‚2*‘at the Glu-A1 locus, coded by alleles ‚a’and ‚b’ respectively, is the largest. These alleles are associated with good bread-making qualities of the flour. In the Glu-B1 locus, the fractional pair ‚7+18' (allele 'r') was found with the highest frequency, and in the locus Glu-R1 the fractional pair ‚6r+13r' (allele ‚c') was most often expressed. In the area of low molecular weight glutenins with higher allelic diversity is the Glu-B3 locus. Alleles 'a' and 'b', encoding 75K ɣ- secalins 'd1' and 'd2', were identified with the highest frequency in the Gli-R2 locus. The obtained results for the allelic composition of the storage proteins of the Mexican triticale lines will find application in the selection program of the Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute (DAI) for the creation of spring forms combining high productive potential, resistance to abiotic and biotic stress and quality.

Key words: SDS-PAGE, Grain storage proteins, Genetic diversity, Polymorphism

INTRODUCTION

Triticale (x *Triticosecale Wittmack*) is an artificially obtained amphiploid by hybridization between wheat (*Triticum turgidum* ssp. *durum* or *Triticum aestivum*) as a maternal component and rye (*Secale cereale*), which performs the function of pollinator. The resulting genotypes were hexaploid or octaploid depending on whether durum or bread wheat was used in the crosses with rye, respectively. The hybrids combine the good agrotechnical indicators of wheat with the high resistance to abiotic and biotic stress of rye (Salmanowicz et al., 2013; Sokol, 2014; Daskalova et al., 2021; Camerlengo and Kiszonas, 2023; Doneva et al., 2023; Sokol, 2014). The increased plasticity of triticale makes it suitable for cultivation under worse agro-meteorological conditions compared to wheat and other cereal crops (Kandrokov et al., 2019; Mergoum et al., 2019).

Triticale breeding, which began to develop very intensively in the second half of the 20th century, was aimed at creating varieties with higher yield, higher relative weight of the grain, reduced plant height and increased adaptability to changing climatic conditions. To date, the area sown with triticale

is increasing significantly, leading to a substantial increase in world production. The significant jump in the selection of triticale is due to its wide range of uses, from animal feed to various industrial applications. Although the technological and rheological properties of the dough obtained from triticale flour are of lower quality compared to those of wheat, in recent years it has been increasingly used in the modern food industry for the production of healthy foods. The reason for this is the high nutritional value of the flour. It is due to the increased protein content, the high proportion of soluble dietary fiber without starch, phenolic compounds with antioxidant activity, vitamins, etc. (Tohver et al., 2005; Jonnala et al., 2010b; Rakha et al., 2011; Dennett et al., 2013; Agil and Hosseinian, 2014; Pattison et al., 2014; Fraś et al., 2016; Langó et al., 2018b; Watanabe, 2019; Sirat et al., 2022). In addition, triticale flour is characterized by a higher level of the essential amino acid lysine, which increases the biological value of the protein, and this leads to a better balanced amino acid composition compared to wheat (Varugnese et al., 1996; Sokol, 2014; Doneva and Stoyanov, 2019; Doneva et al., 2023; Camerlengo and Kiszonas, 2023). The health benefits of consuming triticale foods have stimulated the selection of new varieties with the aim of making triticale more widely used in the human diet. Scientific research in recent years has shown that amphiploid has a high potential as an energy crop. In this regard, it is increasingly used as a source of biomass for the production of bioethanol (Bazhenov et al., 2015; Niedziela et al., 2016; Doneva and Stoyanov, 2019).
Depending on the corresponding parental form of wheat, hybridization with rye produces triticale with different ploidy levels. Octaploid triticale genotypes (2n = 56 = AABBDDRR) result from the cross between bread wheat (2n = 42 = AABBDD) and rye (2n = 14 = RR). Crossing between tetraploid species of wheat (2n = 28 = AABB) and rye produces hexaploid amphiploids (2n = 42 = AABBRR). There are also tetraploid hybrids (2n = 14 = AARR), which are the result of the cross between hexaploid triticale and rye and subsequent self-fertilization. Breeding programs are aimed at obtaining hexaploid forms, which are more stable from a genetic point of view and realize high yields compared to octaploids, which in turn are characterized by better grain quality due to the presence of the D-genome (Lukaszewski, 2003, 2006; Daskalova et al., 2021; Camerlengo and Kiszonas, 2023) .
Triticale hybrids obtained by crossing wheat and rye are classified as "primary triticale". Octaploid genotypes are obtained only as primary triticale. The classification also includes "secondary triticale", obtained in one of the following ways: by crossing primary lines of triticale, by crossing primary or secondary forms with wheat and rye, or by crossing primary with secondary triticale. Hexaploid triticale are either primary or secondary depending on how the amphiploid was obtained. When tetraploid wheat is crossed with diploid rye, primary hexaploid genotypes are obtained, and when octaploid forms are hybridized, hexaploid secondary amphiploids are obtained (Oettler, 2005; Bellil et al, 2010).
Ripe triticale grains are often wrinkled, similar to rye, and more elongated than durum and bread wheat. They consist of bran, germ and endosperm. The protein content of the grain of the hybrid varies (9-16%) depending on the genotype, the environment and the applied agrotechnical practices (Rakha et al., 2011; Sirat et al., 2022). Three protein fractions have been identified in the grain endosperm: albumins/globulins, gliadins and glutenins. Albumins and globulins are known to be enzymes and physiologically active proteins that do not form gluten. In contrast, the other two groups of proteins - glutenins and gliadins - are gluten-forming (Todorov, 2006) and are the main reserve proteins that are stored in the endosperm of the triticale grain. Glutenins are high molecular weight (HMW-GS) and low molecular weight (LMW-GS). High molecular weight glutenins are x- and y-type depending on the number of cysteine residues. HMW-GS are encoded by genes that are localized to loci in the long arms of 1A (Glu-A1) (Lawrence and Shepherd, 1980), 1B (Glu-B1) (Bietz et al., 1975) and 1D (Glu -D1) wheat chromosomes. LMW-GS are encoded by genes in the wheat Glu-3 locus (Glu-A3, Glu-B3, Glu-D3), which is closely related to Gli-1 (Jackson et al., 1983). Triticale also contains glutenin-like secalin subunits (HMW-SS and LMW-SS) encoded by genes on the long arm of rye chromosome 1R (Glu-R1 or Sec-3) (Lawrence and Shepherd, 1981). Gliadins are classified as α-, β-, ɣ-, and ω-. They are encoded by genes located in the Gli-1 (Gli-A1, Gli-B1, Gli-D1) and

Gli-2 (Gli-A2, Gli-B2, Gli-D2) loci located in the short arms corresponding to wheat chromosomes 1 and 6 (Metakovsky, 1991). Triticale also possesses one ω-secalin and two 40K γ-secalins encoded by genes at the Gli-R1(or Sec-1) locus (Shepherd, 1986), located on the short arm of chromosome 1R, two ω-secalins that are encoded from genes in the Gli-R3 (or Sec-4) locus (Carrillo et al., 1992), located on chromosome 1RS and 75K γ-secalins, which are encoded by genes in the Gli-R2 (or Sec-2) locus, located in chromosome 2RS of rye (Shewry et al., 1984).
The aim of the present study was to identify the allelic composition of the reserve endosperm proteins in a collection of triticale lines of CIMMYT origin and, based on the obtained data, to calculate the allelic frequencies and genetic diversity in loci: Glu-1 (Glu-A1, Glu- B1, Glu-R1), Gli-2 (Gli-R2) and Glu-3 (Glu-A3, Glu-B3, Glu-B2). The obtained results will find application in the selection program of the Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute (DAI) for the creation of spring forms triticale combining high productive potential, resistance to abiotic and biotic stress and quality.

MATERIAL AND METHOD

- Material

Seventy Mexican spring-type triticale samples originating from CIMMYT were studied. The collection is distinguished by high resistance to yellow rust and promising productive potential under the climatic conditions of Bulgaria.

- Method

A minimum of 50 grains from each accession were analyzed to determine the degree of its homogeneity. The single grains were ground to fine flour, having preliminary removed their embryos. The extraction was carried out in several consecutive stages according to Singh et al. (1991). Initially, 0.1 ml 50% (v/v) propanol, 0.08 M Tris – HCl, pH 8.0, containing 1% (w/v) fresh dithiothreitol (DTT) were added to the sample. After 1-hour incubation at 65°C, 0.1 ml 50% (v/v) propanol, containing 1.4% (v/v) fresh 4–vinylpyridine (VP) were added to each sample. Thus, the SH-groups in the probes were alkalized. This was flowed by 1-hour incubation at 65°C and 10-minite centrifuge at 12000 g. 0.2 ml of each supernatant were transferred to a new Eppendorf tube and 0.2 ml solution, containing 2% SDS, 0.08 M Tris – HCl (pH 8.0), 40% glycerol and 0.02% bromophenol blue were added to it. The samples were shaken, incubated for 1 hour at 65 °C, centrifuged at 12000 g for 10 minutes, and then were ready for SDS-PAGE analysis. The additionally alkalized protein molecules prior to their treatment with SDS allowed obtaining even clearer electrophoregram. For precise identification of the allelic composition, the electrophoresis was carried out on a vertical electrophoresis system in two variants: conventional monomeric polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis by the method of Laemmli (1970) on 10% separation gel, and monomeric polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis on 17% separation gel by the method of Payne et al. (1980). By the method of Laemmli (1970), the electrophoresis occurred at constant current of 20mA on a plate at room temperature for 18-20 hours. The duration of the electrophoresis by the method of Payne et al. (1980) was 3-4 hours at 60 mA. After running the electrophoresis, the gel plates were stained with 1 % solution of coomassie brilliant blue (CBB), R250, acetic acid, methanol and water at ratio (1:5:4) overnight. De-staining was done with solution containing acetic acid, methanol, distilled water (1:2:7) until clearing of the background.
The nomenclatures of Payne and Lawrence (1983) and Vallega and Waines (1978) were used for identification of HMW of triticale. The allelic composition of LMW was determined by using the bread wheat nomenclatures of Gupta and Shepherd (1990) and Jackson et al. (1996). The allelic forms in Glu-R1, Gli-R2 and in Glu-2 were identified according to the nomenclature suggested by Amiour et al. (2002a).

- Statistical analysis

The genetic variation (H) in the loci was calculated through the index of Nei (1973), where Pi was the frequency of alleles in the respective locus: $H = 1 - \sum Pi^2$.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Genetic variation of the glutenin and secalin subunits was found in loci Glu-A1, Glu-B1, Glu-R1, Gli-R2, Glu-A3, Glu-B3 and Glu-B2, which were localized on the arms of chromosomes 1AL, 1BL, 1RL, 2RS, 1AS, 1BS (Table 1).

SDS-PAGE electrophoretic spectra showed that the analyzed samples were homogeneous. This result is an indicator of the presence of electrophoretic control already in the initial stages of the selection process. They are identified eleven alleles encoding the high molecular weight (HMW) subunits (seven for glutenins and four for secalins), six for the low molecular weight (LMW) glutenin subunits and four for 75K ɣ- secalins.

In locus Glu-A1, alleles '*c*', '*a*' and '*b*' were identified, which coded for the high-molecular weight glutenin subunits 'N', '2*' and '1', respectively. Allele '*a*' was with the highest frequency – 52.9 %, followed by allele '*b*' (28.6 %). Allele '*b*' and especially allele '*a*' were markers of good and high gluten quality in common winter wheat (Todorov, 2006). The lowest frequency was that of allele '*c*' – 16.7 %. Allele '*c*' was related to null synthesis of protein, which determined low bread-making properties. The genetic variability in this locus was above the average – H = 0.60 (Table 1).

Table. 1 Frequency of alleles and genetic variation in triticale lines of CIMMYT origin

Locus	Subunit/Allele	Number of biotypes	Frequency,%
Glu-A1	1 / *a*	37	52.9
H = 0.60	2* / *b*	20	28.6
	null / *c*	13	18.6
Glu-B1	7+18 / *r*	56	80.0
H = 0.34	7+9 / *c*	9	12.8
	7+8 / *b*	2	2.9
	23+18 / p	2	2.9
	6.8+20y / *s*	1	1.4
Glu-R1	6r+13r / *c*	61	87.1
H = 0.23	6.5r / *e*	6	8.6
	2r+6r / *ni*	2	2.9
	5.8r/g	1	1.4
Glu-A3	*d*	52	74.3
H = 0.42	*d'*	10	14.3
	e	6	8.6
	a	2	2.8
Glu-B3	*h*	38	54.3
H = 0.66	*b*	9	12.9
	k	8	11.4
	b'	6	8.6
	h'	5	7.1
	i	4	5.7
Glu-B2			
H = 0.00	*B*	70	100.0
Gli-R2	d1 / *a*	49	70.0
H = 0.47	d2 / *b*	11	15.7
	t1 / c	8	11.4
	null / *d*	2	2.9

ni - unidentified allele

A significant polymorphism of the storage endosperm proteins was found in locus Glu-B1, where five allelic forms were identified. A similar trend has been found in other studies (Amiur et al., 2002b; Bellil et al., 2010). Alleles '*b*' (2.9 %), '*p*' (2.9 %) and '*s*' (1.4 %), coding for subunit pairs '7+8', '23+18' and '6.8+20y' were comparatively rare. Allele '*c*' was identified more frequently (12.8 %). The heritability potential of locus Glu-B1 was concentrated in allele '*r*', coding for subunit pair '7+18' to the highest degree (80.0 %). This pair of subunits was first identified in the electrophoretic spectra of Portuguese triticale cultivars (Igrejas, 1999) and occurs only in the Glu-B1 locus of this cereal (Amiur et al., 2002b). The genetic variability in locus Glu-B1 was a under the average – H = 0.34 (Table 1).

In locus Glu-R1 subunit pair '6r+13r' coded for by allele Glu-R1*c*, was dominant (87.1 %). Allele Glu-R1*e* (6.5r), identified in six lines, was with lower frequency (8.6 %), followed by unidentified allele encoding fractional pair 2r+6r, which was found in two accessions (2.9 %). The Glu-R1*g* allele occurs with the lowest frequency (1.4 %). In this allelic composition, the calculated genetic variability in locus Glu-R1 was below the average - 0.23 (Table 1). The low value of the indicator in locus Glu-B1 and locus Glu-R1 is due to the concentration of the hereditary potential of the loci mainly in one allel - '*r*' in Glu-R1 and '*c*' in Glu-B1, which have been found to occur with a very high frequency in many European triticale cultivars (Amiur et al., 2002a; Amiur et al., 2002b; Bellil et al., 2010; Doneva and Stoyanov, 2019).

75K γ-secalins coded for by locus Gli-R2 were represented by four allelic variants – '*a*', '*b*', '*c*' and '*d*'. The most frequent allele Gli-R2*a* (d1) was found in 49 genotypes (70 %), and alleles Gli-R2*b* (d2) and Gli-R2*c* (t1) were identified in 11 (15.7 %) and 8 (11.4 %) accessions, respectively. A 'null' allelic variant (Gli-R2*d*) of 75K γ-secalins was identified in the electrophoretic spectra of two lines. The genetic variability in locus Gli-R2 was 0.47 (Table 1).

In the analyzed triticale collection, eleven low-molecular weight glutenin subunits (LMW-GS) were identified. The alleles GluA3*d* (74.3 %) and GluA3*d*' (14.3 %) were found in the Glu-A1 locus with the highest frequency in the analyzed genotypes. GluA3*e* allele occurs with a lower frequency (8.6 %), while allele GluA3*a* was registered in the spectrum of only one accession. In this allelic composition the index of genetic variability was 0.42 (Table 1).

In locus Glu-B3 the main part of the heritability potential of the analyzed collection was concentrated in allele Glu-B3h (54.3 %). Next in frequency were alleles Glu-B3b (12.9 %), Glu-B3k (11.4%). Alleles Glu-B3b', Glu-B3h' and Glu-B3i were with the lowest frequency. They were identified in six, five and four genotypes, respectively. In this locus the genetic variability was comparatively high – H = 0.66 (Table 1).

Locus Glu-B2 was characterized by extremely low polymorphism represented by one allelic variant - Glu-B2*b*. This determined the nil value of the parameter genetic variability (Table 1).

The identified alleles of the reserve endosperm proteins in loci Glu-1 (Glu-A1, Glu-B1), Glu-3 (Glu-A3, Glu-B3), Glu-B2 and Gli-R2 form 24 allelic configurations, which are presented in Table. 2.

The allelic composition of glutenins and gliadins is a determining factor for triticale quality. Glutenins encoded by chromosomes 1A and 1B have been shown to influence gluten quality characteristics much more than glutenins encoded by chromosome 1R. The alleles *'a'* (subunit 1) and *,b'* (subunit 2*) at the Glu-A1 locus found with high frequency in the present study have a high quality score and increase gluten quality (Todorov, 2006). The high molecular weight glutenin alleles encoded by the Glu-B1 locus also have a very strong effect. In our study, the allele *'r'*, encoding the fractional pair '7+18', was found with the highest frequency, followed by the allele *'c'*, encoding the pair of subunits '7+9'. The *'b'* (7+8) allele is less common. This allele, as well as the *,d'* allele (6+8), has been shown to have the strongest effect on gluten quality in triticale (Salmanowisz et al., 2013).

Tohver et al. (2005) found that the high molecular weight glutenin subunit 2* (chromosome 1A) and the fractional pairs 7+26 and 7+19 (chromosome 1B) represented the best combination of alleles in the amphiploid with a positive effect on gluten quality. Several authors prove that glutenins encoded by the Glu-R1 locus, inherited from rye, negatively affect the quality parameters, and the different combinations between HMW-GS/SS and LMW-GS/SS can significantly change the baking qualities of the different genotypes (Makarska et al., 2008; Belill et al., 2010; Camerlengo & Kiszonas , 2023). In triticale grain, the proportion of ω-gliadins is greater compared to α-, β- and ɣ-gliadins (Pruska-Kędzior et al., 2017). α- and β-gliadins are not involved in the formation of gluten (Salmanowicz and Novak, 2009) and, together with low molecular weight glutenins, have a weaker effect on the viscoelastic properties of triticale dough. The most significant influence on the formation of strong gluten in triticale is the absence of the D-genome. It has been proven that through introgression of high- and low-molecular glutenin alleles encoded by the 1D-chromosome, the quality of triticale lines and varieties is significantly increased (Lukaszewski, 2006; Martinek et al., 2008; Jonnala et al., 2010; Daskalova et al., 2021).

Table 2 Alleic configuration of storage proteins of triticale lines of CIMMYT origin

№	HMW			LMW			75K γ –sec
	Glu-A1 subunit/ allele	*Glu-B1* subunit/ allele	*Glu-R1* subunit/ allele	*Glu-A3* allele	*Glu-B3* allele	*Glu-B2* allele	*Gli-R2* subunit/ allele
1	2*/*b*	7+18/*r*	5.8^r/*g*	*a*	*h*	*b*	d1/*a*
2	2*/*b*	7+18/*r*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*d*	*h*	*b*	t1/*c*
3	2*/*b*	7+18/*r*	2^r+6^r/*c*	*d*	*b*	*b*	d1/*a*
4	Null/*c*	7+18/*r*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*d*	*h*	*b*	d1/*c*
5	Null/*c*	7+9/*c*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*a*	*h*	*b*	d1/*c*
6	1/*a*	23+18/*p*	6.5^r/*e*	*e*	*i*	*b*	d2/*b*
7	2*/*b*	7+18/*r*	6r+13r/*c*	*d*	*i*	*b*	d1/*a*
8	1/*a*	7+18/*r*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*d*	*k*	*b*	d1/*a*
9	1/*a*	7+18/*r*	6.5r/*e*	*d'*	*i*	*b*	d1/*a*
10	Null/*c*	7+18/*r*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*d'*	*b*	*b*	t1/*c*
11	1/*a*	7+18/*r*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*e*	*i*	*b*	t1/*c*
12	N/*c*	7+18/*r*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*d*	*h'*	*b*	t1/*c*
13	Null/*c*	7+8/*b*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*d*	*h*	*b*	t1/*c*
14	1/*a*	7+9/*c*	6.5r/*e*	*d'*	*b*	*b*	d1/*a*
15	1/*a*	7+18/*r*	6.5r/*e*	*d*	*h'*	*b*	t1/*c*
16	1/*a*	7+18/*r*	6.5^r/*e*	*d'*	*b*	*b*	d2/*b*
17	2*/*b*	7+9/*c*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*d'*	*k*	*b*	d2/*b*
18	1/*a*	7+9/*c*	6r+13r/*c*	*d'*	*b*	*b*	d2/*b*
19	1/*a*	7+9 /*c*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*d*	*h*	*b*	d1/*a*
20	Null/*c*	7+18 /*r*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*e*	*k*	*b*	t1/*c*
21	1/*a*	7+18 /*r*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*d*	*h*	*b*	d2/*b*
22	Null/*c*	7+18 /*r*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*d*	*h*	*b*	d2/*b*
23	2*/*b*	7+8/*b*	6^r+13^r/*c*	*d*	*h'*	*b*	Null/*d*
24	Null/*c*	7+9/*c*	2^r+6.5^r/*b*	*e*	*k*	*b*	Null/*d*

The identified allelic combinations in the Mexican triticale lines, which are not found in the Bulgarian varieties selected in Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute – General Toshevo (Doneva and Stoyanov, 2019), combined with the high resistance to yellow rust and the promising productive potential under the climatic conditions of Bulgaria, show that these samples can find application as new sources of genes in our selection program with the aim of improving the quality and expanding the possibilities of application of the cereals.

CONCLUSIONS

Based on the study, the established alleles at loci Glu-A1, Glu-B1, Glu-R1, Glu-A3, Glu-B3, Glu-B2, Gli-R2 form twenty-four configurations. The frequencies of Glu-A1*a* and Glu-A1*b* alleles, whith quality indicators, are relatively high. In the Glu-B1 locus, the proportion of Glu-B1*c* and Glu-B1*b* alleles that increase baking qualities is relatively low. A fractional pair 7+18, which is encoded by the Glu-B1*r* allele, was found in 56 % of the studied lines. Its influence on the final quality indicators has not yet been clarified. The identified alleles at loci Glu-R1 and Gli-R2 were inherited from rye. They have a negative effect on quality, but increase resistance to abiotic and biotic stress. The highest values of the index of genetic variation (H) were calculated at loci Glu-A1 and Glu-B3. At the Glu-B2 locus, the value of this indicator is zero.
The results obtained in the present study show that the triticale lines from CIMMYT have a high potential for quality and sustainability and are included in the triticale breeding program of the Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute.

REFERENCES

Agil, R., F. Hosseinian. 2014. Determination of water-extractable polysaccharides in triticale bran. J. Food Compos. Anal., 34: 12-17.
Amiour, N., A. Bouguennec, C. Marcoz,, P. Sourdille, M. Bourgoin, D. Khelifi, G. Branlard. 2002a. Diversity of seven glutenin and secalin loci within triticale cultuvars grown in Europe. Euphytica, 123(3): 295-305.
Amiour, N., M. Dardevet, D. Khelifi, A. Bouguennec, G. Branlard. 2002b. Allelic variation of HMW and LMW glutenin subunits, HMW secalin subunits and 75K gamma-secalins of hexaploid triticale. Euphytica, 123(2): 179-186.
Bazhenov, M. S., M. G. Divashuk, P. Y. Kroupin et al. 2015. The Effect of 2D(2R) Substitution on the Agronomical Traits of Winter Triticale in Early Generations of Two Connected Crosses. Cereal Research Communications, 43: 504–514.
Bellil, I., A. Bouguennec, D. Khelifi. 2010. Diversity of seven glutenin and secalin loci within triticale cultuvars grown in France. Not. Bot. Hort. Agrobot. Cluj., 38(2): 48-55.
Bietz, J. A., K. W. Shepherd, J. S. Wall .1975. Cereal single kernel analysis of glutenin: use in genetics and breeding. Cereal Chem., 52: 513-532.
Camerlengo, F., A. Kiszonas. 2023. Genetic factors influencing triticale quality for food. Journal of Cereal Science, 113: Article 103744. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcs.2023.103744.
Carrillo, R., M. Vàzkez, J. Orellana. 1992. Identification and mapping of the Gli-R3 lokus on chromosome 1R of rye (*Secale cereale* L.). Theor. Appl. Genet., 84: 237-241.
Daskalova, N., S. Doneva S., P. Spetsov. 2021. Characterization of Triticale (x *Triticosecale Wittmack*) Accessions and Reciprocal Hybrids Possessing Wheat 1D Chromosome. Agric. conspec.sci., 86(2): 107-115.
Dennett, A. L., K. Cooper, R.M. Trethowan. 2013. The genotypic and phenotypic interaction of wheat and rye storage proteins in primary triticale. Euphytica, 194: 235-242.
Doneva, S., H. Stoyanov. 2019. Polymorphism of storage proteins in hexaploid triticale. Field Crop Studies, 12(2): 201-212. (Bg)
Doneva, S., H. Stoyanov, N. Neykov, 2023. Composition of gluten proteins of hexaploid triticale varieties from different origin. Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science . 29 (2): 285-295.

Fraś, A., K. Gołębiewska, D. Gołębiewski, D.R. Mańkowski, D. Boros, P. Szecówka. 2016. Variability in the chemical composition of triticale grain, flour and bread. J. Cereal. Sci., 71: 66-72.

Gupta, R. B., K. W. Shepherd. 1990. Two-steps one-dimensional SDS-PAGE analysis of LMW subunits of glutenin. 1. variation and genetic control of the subunits in hexaploid wheat. Theor. Appl. Genet., 80: 65-74.

Igrejas, G., H. Guendes-Pinto, V. Garnide, G. Branlard. 1999. Seed storage protein diversity in triticale varieties commonly grown in Portugal. Plant Breed., 118: 303-306.

Jackson, E. A., L. M. Holtand, P. I. Payne. 1983. Characterization of high molecular weight gliadins and low molecular weight glutenin subunits of wheat endosperm by two-dimensional electrophoresis and the chromosomal location of their controlling genes. Theor. Appl. Genet., 66: 29-37.

Jackson, E. A., M. H. Morel, T. Sontage-Strohm, G. Branlard, E. V. Metakovsky, R. Redaelli. 1996. Proposal for combining classification systems of allelic of Gli-1 and Gli-3 loci in bread wheat (Triticum aestivum L.). J. Genet and breed, 50: 321-336.

Jonnala, R. S., F. MacRitchie, T.J. Herald, D. Lafiandra, B. Margiotta, M. Tilley. 2010. Protein and quality characterization of triticale translocation lines in breadmaking. Cereal Chem., 87: 546-552

Kandrokov, R. H., G. N. Pankratov, E. P. Meleshkina, I. S. Vitol, D. G. Tulyakova. 2019. Effective technological scheme for processing triticale (*Triticosecale* L.) grain into graded flour. Foods and row materials, 7 (1): 17-27.

Langó, B., S. Jaiswal, L. Bóna, S. Tömösközi, E. Ács, R.N. Chibbar. 2018. Grain constituents and starch characteristics influencing in vitro enzymatic starch hydrolysis in Hungarian triticale genotypes developed for food consumption. Cereal Chem., 95: 861-871.

Laemmli, U. K. 1970. Clavage of structural proteins during the assembly of the head of bacteriofage T4. Nature, 227 (5259): 680-685.

Lawrence, G. J., W. K. Shepherd. 1980. Variation in glutenin protein subunits in wheat. Aust. J. Biol. Sci., 33: 221-233.

Lawrence, G. J., W. K. Shepherd. 1981. Chromosomal location of genes controlling seed proteins in species related to wheat. Theor. Appl. Genet., 59: 25-31.

Lukaszewski, A. J. 2003. Registration of three germplasms of hexaploid triticale with introgressions of wheat storage protein loci from chromosome 1D of bread wheat. Crop Sci., 43: 2316-2316.

Lukaszewski, A. J. 2006. Cytogenetically engineered rye chromosomes 1R to improve bread-making quality of hexaploid triticale. Crop Sci., 46: 2183-2194.

Makarska E., A. Ciołek, W. Kociuba. 2008. Composition of gluten proteins and quality parameters of winter triticale hybrids. Polish Journal of food and nutrition sciences, 58(3): 341-344.

Martinek, P., M. Vinterová, I. Burešová, T. Vyhnánek. 2008. Agronomic and quality characteristics of triticale (X Triticosecale Wittmack) with HMW glutenin subunits 5+10. J. Cereal. Sci., 47: 68-78.

Mergoum, M., S. Sapkota, A. E. EIDoliefy, S. M. Naraghi, S. Piresyedi, M. S. Alamri, W. AbuHammad. 2019. Chapter 11 Triticale (x Triticosecale Wittmack) breeding In: Al-Khairy, J. M., Jain, S. M., Johnson, D. V. (eds). Advanced in Plant Breeding Strategies: Cereals. Springer Nature Switzerland, AG2019: 405-451.

Metakovsky, E. V. 1991. Gliadin Allele Identification in common Wheat. II. Catalogue of Gliadin Alleles in Common Wheat. Journal of Genetics and Breeding, 45: 325-344.

Nei, M. 1973. Analisis of gene diversity in subdivided populations. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA , 70: 3321-3323.

Niedziela A., R. Orłowska, J. Machzyńska, P. Bednarek. 2016. The genetic diversity of triticale genotypes involved in Polish breeding programs. SpringerPlus: 5:355 DOI 10.1186/s40064-016-1997-8.

Oettler G. 2005. The fortune of a botanical curiosity - triticale: Past, present and future. J. Agric. Sci., 143: 329-346.

Pattison, A .L., M. Appelbee, R.M. Trethowan. 2014. Characteristics of modern triticale quality: glutenin and secalin subunit composition and mixograph properties. J. Agric. Food Chem., 62: 4924-4931.

Payne, P. I., C. N. Law, E. E. Mudd. 1980. Control by homeologous group 1 chromosomes of the high-molecular-weight subunits of glutenin, a major protein of wheat endosperm. Theor. Appl. Genet., 58: 113-120.

Payne P. I., G. J. Lawrence. 1983. Catalogue of alleles for the complex gene loci, Glu – A1, Glu – B1 and Glu – D1 which code for high-molecular - weight subunit in hexaploid wheat. Cereal Rresearch Communication, 11(1): 29-35.

Pruska-Kędzior, A., A. Makowska, Z. Kędzior, B. P. Salmanowicz. 2017. Rheological characterisation of gluten from triticale (x Triticosecale Wittmack). J. Sci. Food Agric., 97: 5043-5052.

Rakha, A., P. Åman, R. Andersson, 2011. Dietary fiber in triticale grain: variation in content, composition, and molecular weight distribution of extractable components. J. Cereal. Sci., 54: 324-331.

Salmanowicz B., M. Langner, H. Wiśniewska, B. Apolinarska, M. Kwiatek. L. Błaszczyk. 2013. Molecular, physicochemical and rheological characteristics of introgressive Triticale/Triticum monococcum ssp. monococcum lines with wheat 1D/1A chromosome substitution. International Journal of Molecular Sciences, 14: 15595-15614.

Salmanowicz, B. P., J. Nowak. 2009. Diversity of monomeric prolamins in triticale cultivars determined by capillary zone electrophoresis. J. Agric. Food Chem., 57: 2119-2125.

Shepherd, K. W. 1986. Chromosomal control of endosprem proteins in wheat and rye. In: Proc. 3rd Int. Wheat genet. Symp., Caberra, Australia: 86-89.

Shewry, P. R., J. Bradberry, J. Franklin, R. P. White. 1984. The chromosomal locations and linkage relatinships of the structural genes for the prolamin storage proteins (secalins) of rye. Theor. Appl. Genet., 69: 63-69.

Singh, N. K., K. W. Shepherd, G. B. Cornish. 1991. A simplified SDS-PAGE procedure for separating LMW subunits of glutenin. Journal of Cereal Science, 14: 203-208.

Sirat, A., B. Bahar, N. Bahar. 2022. Evaluation of grain quality properties and mineral contents (nutritional values) of triticale (x Triticosecale Wittmack) cultivars under rainfed agricultural conditions in the eastern Black Sea region of Turkey. Pakistan J. Bot., 54: 1041-1048.

Sokol N. V. 2014. Triticale is a bread culture. Saarbrucken: Palmarium Academic Publ.: 145 (In Russ.).

Todorov, I. 2006. Study of grain storage proteins and their use as genetic markers in wheat breeding. Dissertation, Agricultural Academy, Sofia (Bg).

Tohver M., A. Kann, R. Täht, A. Mihhalevski, J. Hakma. 2005. Quality of triticale cultivars suitable for growiong and bread-making in northern conditions. Food Chem., 89: 125-132.

Vallega, V., J. C. Waines. 1987. High molecular weight glutenin subunits variation in Triticum turgidum var. dicoccum. Theor. Appl. Genet., 74: 706-710.

Varughese G., W. H. Pfeiffer, R. J. Peña. 1996. Triticale: A successful alternative crop (Part 2). Cereal Foods World, 41: 635-645.

Watanabe, E., K. M. A. Arruda, C. S. G. Kitzberger, M. B. Scholz, A. R. Coelho. 2019. Physico-chemical properties and milling behavior of modern triticale genotypes. Emir. J. Food Agric., 31: 752-758.

ROLE OF POST-HARVEST RESIDUE TREATMENT ON THE WHEAT PRODUCTIVITY, FLOUR PROPERTIES AND BREAD-MAKING QUALITIES

Sonya DONEVA, Iliya ILIEV, Margarita NANKOVA

Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute,9521 General Toshevo, Bulgaria
Agricultural Academy, 1373 Sofia, Bulgaria
Corresponding author e-mail: nankova_margo@abv.bg

ABSTRACT

The effect of the soil tillage and sowing machines (Tradicional system - TS and Combination - CS) and of the type of the previous crop post-harvest residue treatment (common bean, maize, sunflower) on the wheat flour properties and bread-making qualities were investigated in six-field crop rotation. The wheat post-harvest residues (PHR) were utilized in three different ways (removed from the field -RF; chopped and subsequently incorporated into the soil - I; and burned - B). The trail was carried out at Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute on Haplic Chernozems.

It is characteristic for the research period that the bean predecessor in both systems increases the farinographic evaluations of stretchability and stability of the dough, degree of softening and the number of the quality coefficient of the flour. Except for the softening degree data, the TS has contributed higher data values for the listed indicators compared to the CS one. Sedimentation and wet/dry gluten content highest after maize predecessor and again with TS.

The removal of plant residues from the field leads to an increase in the values of sedimentation (TS-CS), wet gluten (TS), dough stability (TS-CS) and especially the rheological properties. Contrary, incorporation of plant residue into the soil leads to a noticeable decrease in the values of these indicators. However, in the case of CS, the same leads to an increase in the values of the degree of softening. It was also found that the burning of post-harvest residues and CS leads to higher values of wet gluten and increases the extensibility of the dough.

The years with an optimal combination of the main meteorological elements (2017) have a significant contribution to obtain higher values for sedimentation, wet/dry gluten and farinographic indices for quality. In years with an insufficient amount of precipitation combined with higher temperatures in critical phases of the permanent wheat vegetation (2018), the dough extensibility and degrees of softening are higher compared to the other years.

Bread volume is the quality characteristic that is practically unaffected by the way of using the post-harvest residues and by its interactions with other factors in both tested systems. Its values in both systems are mainly influenced by the meteorological factor, and this fact is to a much greater extent valid for TS compared to CS. Multiple correlations were established between the tested qualitative characteristics of the tested indicators by years of research and average for the period. They differ both in the direction of interaction and in the strength of the correlation dependences by sowing systems.

KEY WORDS: Ways of utilization of post harvest residue, wheat, lour properties, bread-making qualities

INTRODUCTION

The qualitative characteristics of the wheat grain are a complex of chemical composition of the grain, biochemical, technological and bakery properties. They are highly dependent both on the genetics of the variety and, in general, on the growing conditions. The latter, in turn, include the system of agriculture, the characteristics of the soil type and care for its fertility, the type and method of introducing nutrients, the soil tillage systems in the crop rotation.

The current stage of agricultural production in the world requires expanding knowledge about the impact of plant residues from the previous crop on soil properties and the development, productivity and quality of the next crop in the crop rotation. The processes of desertification, reduction of the area of agricultural lands worldwide and a number of crises accompanying the modern human world further strengthen the need to expand our knowledge of post-harvest residues so that they can be maximally effective. Their amount as total biomass, nutrient content, C/N ratio and others depend on the type of crop and its cultivation technology (Singh et al. 2005, Shi 2013, Torma et al., 2018). According to Matumba et al. (2021) cereal crops are considered highly susceptible to various types of infections during the pre- and post-harvest stages. A number of studies show that there is undoubtedly a connection with what plant residues contain, including the possibility of provoking the development of diseases, multiplication of enemies, decomposition time and others (Medina et al., Abou Dib et al., 2022; 2017, Gómez et al., 2022).

We are witnessing real climate change that seems inevitable. This fact threatens terrestrial ecosystems and the production of agricultural products. According to Maity et al. (2023) climatic anomalies, may not always seriously affect the yield, but may reduce the morphological, physiological and biochemical quality of the produce. A special imprint on the biological value of the quality indicators is left by the climatic conditions, which together with the overall agrotechnics put every variety to a serious test (Nankova et al, 2020).

The aim of the research is to evaluate the changes in a number of quality indices characterizing the bread-making properties of the Enola variety, depending on the type of plant residues of the predecessors and the ways of their use.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

The research was conducted during the period 2017-2019 in a long-term stationary field experiment in the Experimental Field of at Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute on Haplic Chernozems. The same is the 6-field six-field crop rotation (grain maize–wheat–sunflower–wheat–bean–wheat). Plant post-harvest residues (PHR) from the 3 predecessors of wheat (beans-sunflower-corn) are utilized in three different ways: they were removed from the field (RF); they were burned (B) and they were chopped and subsequently incorporated into soil (CSIS).

The trial was performed on 10 ha area in 4 replicates. The mineral fertilization of the spring crops in the crop rotation were applied as follows: bean – $N_{60}P_{100}K_0$; sunflower – $N_{60}P_{100}K_0$; and maize – $N_{120}P_{100}K_0$. Two systems of machines - traditional and combined - were used for tillage and sowing. Soil preparation in the traditional system (TS) includes 2-fold discing and sowing with SZU-3,6. The combined system is the aggregation of a Fendt 820 Vario tractor and a Horsch 6.0 planter with a preliminary single discing, and the second is together with sowing. In both systems, sowing was carried out at a rate of 500 g.s/m^2.

During the study, the changes in the values of the following indicators, characterizing the bakery properties of the Enola variety, were investigated: sedimentation value of flour, ml (SED) (Pumpyanskii, 1971); wet gluten content in grain, % (WGC) (BSS 13375-88); dough development, min (DD); stability of the dough, min (SD); degree of softening, f.u. (DS); number of the quality coefficient of the flour (NQCF); bread loaf volume, ml (LVol).The preparation of the samples and their grinding was carried out on a mill MLU-202 up to 70% flour.

The results were processed statistically using analysis of variance (Anova), while the significance of differences between mean values was evaluated with the Waller-Duncan's HSD test, $P < 0.05$. The value of variability for traits was determined and expressed by coefficient of variation of traits. Pearson correlation coefficients (“R coefficients”) were computed and tested for significance.

RESULTS AND DISCUTIONS

At the Dobrudja Agricultural Institute, research on the use of plant residues dates back to the beginning of the 21st century and covers the ways of using different types of plant post-harvest residues (PHR) on the productivity and quality of the crops included in the crop rotation (Nankova et al., 2010; Iliev et al., 2018; Iliev, 2021), as well as the use of various products to accelerate their decomposition (Milev et al., 2014). Some of the obtained results have been published in various international forums and scientific journals. The present publication is the first to treat the influence of plant residues from different predecessors and their utilization methods on the baking qualities of the Enola variety.

The reaction of this wheat cultivar to the tested factors in the experiment was highly expressed both by year and depending on the tested sowing systems (Table 1). In 2017, all quality indeces have higher values for TS of sowing compared to CS with a pronounced variation between min and max values. The LVol and SED indeces are characterized by the lowest variation, and the difference between the systems is insignificant. The yield of wet gluten (WGC) in the grain is characterized by an increase in CV% values, but they are still below 30%. The number for the quality coefficient of flour (NQCF) shows the largest difference in CV% values - 11.90 % for TS and 54.52% for CS. The latter is an indication of high scatter in the data and, accordingly, non-uniformity of the sample. The variation in the data characterizing the rheological properties of the dough depending on the used system of seeding machines is also characterized by a strong dynamic in the indicated statistical parameters.

Table 1. Degree of variation in the performance of the quality parameters according to sowing systems by years of investigation

Stat. Parameters	SED, ml		WGC, %		DD, min		SD, min		DS, f.u.		NQCF		LVol	
	TS	CS	TS	CS	TS	CS	TS	CS	TS	CS	TS	CS	TS	CS
2017														
Minimum	34.00	29.00	16.30	13.10	2.00	1.90	2.00	1.80	33.00	33.00	74.00	0.00	555.00	550.00
Maximum	54.50	51.50	28.90	27.60	5.55	4.85	8.30	8.30	110.00	111.00	110.00	114.00	665.00	645.00
Mean	**44.04**	**40.22**	**23.28**	**20.42**	**3.37**	**3.08**	**5.50**	**4.83**	**80.47**	**71.39**	**89.72**	**72.22**	**615.00**	**604.17**
Std. Deviation	7.58	6.95	4.37	5.30	1.30	1.22	2.00	2.10	26.89	26.70	10.68	39.38	28.18	29.42
CV%	*17.21*	*17.29*	*18.75*	*25.96*	*38.59*	*39.72*	*36.34*	*43.42*	*33.42*	*37.41*	*11.90*	*54.52*	*4.58*	*4.87*
2018														
Minimum	8.00	6.00	0.00	2.10	2.95	3.00	2.10	2.20	41.00	46.00	203.00	192.00	500.00	500.00
Maximum	53.00	56.00	22.80	26.30	4.25	4.45	3.15	3.60	58.00	62.50	253.00	275.00	605.00	650.00
Mean	**32.89**	**36.17**	**12.29**	**14.82**	**3.40**	**3.79**	**2.62**	**2.80**	**49.65**	**51.51**	**229.11**	**225.72**	**557.22**	**564.72**
Std. Deviation	19.12	19.64	8.56	7.86	0.38	0.44	0.30	0.36	4.67	5.24	15.04	21.26	25.22	38.10
CV%	*58.13*	*54.31*	*69.68*	*53.02*	*11.22*	*11.68*	*11.38*	*12.89*	*9.41*	*10.18*	*6.57*	*9.42*	*4.53*	*6.75*
2019														
Minimum	32.00	32.00	4.30	4.10	1.70	1.70	1.80	2.00	29.00	28.00	59.00	55.00	575.00	535.00
Maximum	46.00	42.00	22.65	21.05	6.30	6.30	9.55	8.05	121.00	102.00	118.00	121.00	679.00	660.00
Mean	**39.28**	**36.94**	**14.77**	**12.00**	**2.48**	**2.41**	**5.94**	**5.10**	**75.22**	**67.17**	**86.56**	**88.50**	**628.00**	**601.94**
Std. Deviation	5.14	2.86	5.58	5.12	1.40	1.42	3.15	2.39	35.50	29.34	16.61	17.91	31.02	34.60
CV%	*13.09*	*7.74*	*37.81*	*42.70*	*56.70*	*58.66*	*53.09*	*46.78*	*47.20*	*43.68*	*19.19*	*20.24*	*4.94*	*5.75*

During the next two years of the study, we observed a highly changed reaction of the variety depending on the weather conditions. Its detailed characterization is presented in Nankova and Iliev (2023). The strong drought in critical phases of the spring vegetation in 2018 leads to the lower average values for SED, but with a much more pronounced variation between the maximum and minimum values of the indicator and in the 2 systems. Year conditions also contributed to lower absolute values of dough stability (SD) and degree of softening (DS) during the study. At the same time, the average values of the number for the flour quality factor (NQCF) marked its highest absolute values and lowest CV%.

Dough development time (DD) was characterized by relatively close values, regardless of the seeding machine systems used during the years of research. However, this fact is accompanied by a very large dynamic of variation, which is why the sample in 2019 is the most heterogeneous. Of all the indeces studied over the years, the volume of the bread is the quality characteristic that is subject to the lowest dynamics in this experimental setup. CV% values ranged from 4.58% to 6.75% during the study period.

During the years of research, the sedimentation of Enola variety flour is significantly influenced by the type of plant residues of the previous crop and the ways of their utilization (Figure 1). In the year with the most favorable combination of the main meteorological elements (2017), the bean predecessor increased the SED values and, regardless of the cropping systems, maize proved to be a better predecessor than sunflower. Definitely with higher SED^s is the flour when using TS. The values for the rheological properties of the dough are subject to significant differentiation depending on the type of plant residues of the previous crop and the methods of their utilization in the agricultural technique used. In severe drought during the perennial vegetation (2018) it is distinguished by the highest fluctuation in the obtained SED results depending on the type of predecessor. It was found that regardless of the machinery system, after the maize predecessor, the flour had the highest SED and the bean the lowest. In 2019 (with rainfall below the climatic norm, but relatively evenly distributed), again the predecessors beans and corn are better compared to sunflower. The influence of the cropping systems used on the mean SED values was most pronounced after the predecessor bean and when TS was used. A stronger positive influence of CS was found after sunflower PHR.

The WGC index reached a maximum value (26.45%) for the entire study period in 2017, with the bean predecessor and TS leading to better results. Under conditions of severe moisture deficit (2018), the use of CS contributes to obtaining higher values (14.82%) compared to TS (12.99%). After the bean predecessor, the influence of the systems on the WGC values was practically equalized, while after maize and sunflower, the application of CS definitely gave better results compared to the traditional way of sowing. In 2019, better average scores were again obtained for the indicator after the implementation of TS (14.77%) compared to CS (12.00%).

During the first two years of the study, growing wheat under TS resulted in an increase in dough development time (DD) compared to CS. Under the conditions of a moderate moisture deficit, but relatively uniform distribution of precipitation, an approximately equal response was found in the values of this indicator for the tested sowing machine systems. Dough development (DD) took relatively longer after predecessor beans in 2017 and 2019. Conversely, severe drought conditions during grain formation lead to a reduction in DD when growing wheat after beans and an increase after sunflower and corn. In general, in 2019 the dough formation time was shorter compared to the other years of the study.

Dough stability (SD) values show that application of TS in 2017 and 2019 contributes to obtaining dough with higher stability (SD) compared to CS (5.50-4.83). In 2018, the contribution of CS to obtaining a more stable dough is greater compared to that of TS. Using the CS with all three predecessors consistently gives better results. Predecessor maize (2018) has the greatest contribution to obtain dough with high stability. 2019 is the year in which the dough has the highest stability. The greatest contribution to this is made by the plant residues of beans, followed by those of maize and sunflower, whose values are close. In the sunflower PHR, the difference in influence of the systems is unnoticeable, while in the maize PHR it is drastically in favor of TS.

The values for the degree of softening of the dough (DS f.u.) show a strong differentiation depending on the type of plant residues of the predecessor. Similar to dough stability (SD) in 2019, values obtained for the indicator were higher for TS compared to CS. For 2018, the trend for the strong influence of CS on the values of the indicator compared to the cultivation of wheat under TS has been preserved. Utilization of sunflower residues in 2017 contributed to increase the values for the degree of softening of the dough when applying CS compared to TS. In 2018 on its impact on DS f.u. predecessors are arranged in the following order: corn>sunflower>bean. Characteristically, in 2019, the application of CS after a sunflower PHR leads to obtaining higher values of the indicator compared to TS. In the case of predecessor maize, a sharp drop in the values of the indicator was found at CS (40.33) compared to TS (71.33).

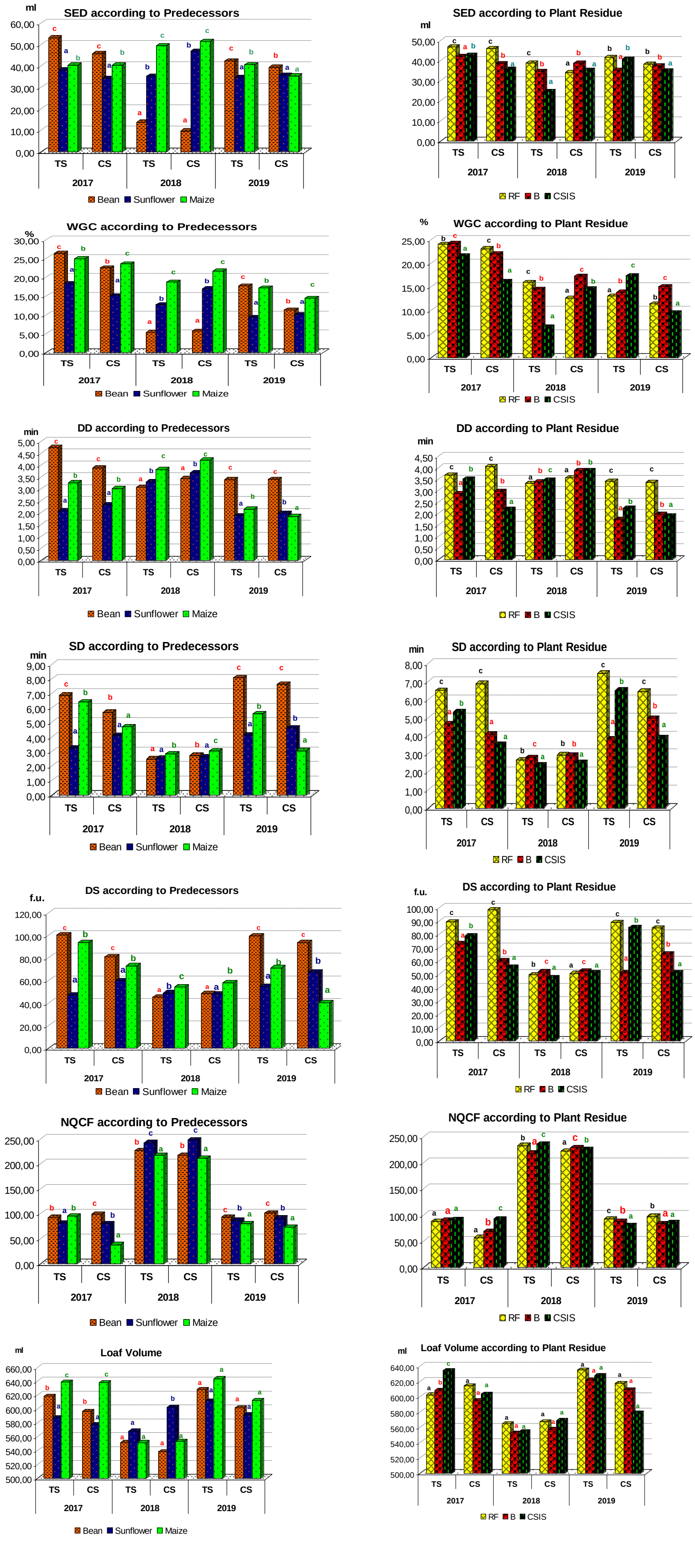


Figure 1. Dynamics in quality characteristics of flour and dough by years of research depending on the factors in the experiment

The differentiation in the values of the quality coefficient of the flour (NGCF) according to the type of plant residues of the predecessor varied according to the tested sowing machine systems and according to the weather conditions during the years of the study. In 2017, no strong differentiation was found depending on the type of plant remains of the predecessor in TS, while in CS the same was maximally manifested. In traditional sowing, bean and maize predecessors have approximately equal impact on NGCF, and after sunflower PHR the values of the indicator are the lowest. In the use of CS, the influence of predecessors was in the following order: bean>sunflower>maize. Regardless of this fact, the values of the indicator when using TS (89.72) are higher compared to those obtained with CS (72.22). This is the year with the lowest values of the index. The NGCF has the highest values for the experiment period in 2018. Differentiation between predecessors is reliable, with both systems having the highest values after sunflower, followed by beans and maize PHR. In 2019 NGCF has lower values compared to 2018. The differentiation between predecessors is also credible. In terms of influence, the contribution of predecessors PHR is in the following order: beans>sunflower>maize.

Statistically significant differentiation for the influence of plant residues from the predecessor on the volume of bread (LVol) was found only in 2017 when using TS. The impact of the tested PHR was practically equalized. In 2018 and 2019, the differences in LVol values were statistically implausible. The year with the lowest values for the volume of bread is 2018, and in 2019 - bread has the largest volume.

What will be our attitude to the plant residues of the predecessor and our agrotechnical solutions for their utilization over the years also have a significant impact on the quality characteristics of the grain, flour and the rheological properties of the dough.

The sedimentation value of flour (SED) is significantly influenced by weather conditions and methods of utilization of plant residues from the previous crop. In years with favorable conditions field RF and TS seeding are preferred. In the conditions of strong water deficit (2018), the burning of plant residues and the use of CS leads to the obtaining of higher SEDs compared to the other two ways of their utilization. Returning the entire amount of plant mass from the predecessor in suitable condition (CSIS) is only recommended when using TS for soil preparation and seeding. Under conditions of uniform water deficit during the growing season (2019), flour sedimentation has higher values at TS. In this sowing method, the best results were obtained in the following order RF>CSIS>B, while CS sowing method ranked the ways of using the post-harvest residues as follows: RF>B>CSIS.

Favorable weather conditions (2017) lead to obtaining more WGC for the study period and a significant contribution of the use of TS compared to CS. RF and B of PHR have relatively equal influence on gluten, while when they are plowed, especially CS there is a sharp drop in the values of the indicator - by more than 5 points compared to B and by more than 7 points - in RF. CS sowing has a significant advantage over TS in terms of WGC values under drought conditions. When applying TS, a sharp drop in the values of the obtained results was observed in the direction from RF to CSIS, while with CS, the highest values for gluten were obtained in the variants with B and the lowest - at RF. The positive influence of TS compared to CS on WGC values was again established in 2019, with both systems being the highest after B.

Dough formation time (DD) in RF and using CS exceeded the same in TS. In both sowing systems, B results in approximately the same values, while in CSIS the formation of the dough in TS is longer compared to CS. In the conditions of critical droughts (2018), regardless of the method of RO utilization, the use of CS leads to an extension of the dough formation time compared to TS. Within each of the systems, the differences between individual ways of treating PO are narrowed. RF in both systems speeds up dough development time. In 2019, the formation of the dough in both systems takes approximately the same time. The same is shortest in the PHR burn variant, followed by CSIS. The variant with RF is characterized by the longest time for forming the dough.

Higher dough resistance (SD) in 2017 was found in the RF variant, and for this fact the contribution of CS is significant. The stability of the dough is reduced when burning the PHR, and the difference between the two systems is too small. Severe water deficit (2018) lowers dough stability and reduces variation in PHR usage patterns. On the contrary, with a uniform water deficit during the growing season (2019), a strong differentiation is observed depending on the ways of using the predecessor PHR. In both systems, RF has the most significant contribution to increasing dough stability. For TS, CSIS also scores highly for this index, but CS is highly inadvisable for PHR incorporation.

For the degree of softening of the dough (DS f.u.) it is characteristic that under the conditions of moisture deficiency (2018 and 2019) the variants with B and use of CS obtained higher values for this indicator compared to TS. It was found that CSIS, especially those from maize, in 2019 resulted in a sharp decrease in the degree of softening of the dough. DS f.u. in 2017 it had the highest values at RF of PHR, and at CS of sowing the values were higher than those obtained at TS of sowing.

Higher flour quality coefficient (NGCF) was found in CSIS of PHR, followed by RF and lowest - in B. This trend was observed in 2018 in CS at sowing and in 2019 - TS. No differentiation was found depending on the method of utilization of plant residues in TS of sowing in 2017, while in CS the same was clearly manifested. The highest flour quality coefficient was found for CSIS and the lowest for the RF variant of PHR.

Within the experiment, there is a differentiation in the values for the volume of the bread only by years of study. On average, for this time period, neither the type of plant residues from the previous crop, nor the methods of their utilization reliably influence the volume of bread for the period 2017-2019.

Based on the statistical analysis, the reliability of the above-mentioned differences between the tested factors in the experiment and their influence on the quality characteristics of the grain, flour and the rheological properties of the dough has been established (Table 2). On average for the studied period, only LVol is not statistically reliably affected by the independent effect of the type of plant residues of the previous crop and the way of their use. Of all the types of interactions, the same indeces is reliably affected only by the combined interaction *Year x Predecessor*.

The average values of the tested quality characteristics for the period 2017-2019 for the approach to each machine system show the strong influence of the conditions of the year (Table 3). For both tested seeding machine systems, the highest values for SED, ml and WGC,% indicators were obtained in 2017 when seeding was carried out in a traditional way. In terms of average data for dough development time, its stability and quality factor number, the values were the lowest in 2018. The same applies to the LVol, but the statistical analysis of the data shows that the differences found are unreliable. The year with extreme droughts in critical phases during the growing season and both systems are characterized by the highest values for the degree of softening of the dough.

The role of PHR of the predecessor is clearly expressed. With the traditional method of sowing, with the exception of the degree of softening of the dough (DS f.u.), all quality characteristics have the lowest values in the predecessor sunflower (Table 4). This trend is less pronounced for CS and does not affect indicators such as SED, WGC, DS f.u. and NGCF. The most significant difference in the influence of the two systems was found in the indeces WGC and SED, where in the variants with the bean's PHR the superiority of TS compared to CS was more pronounced. For the specified quality characteristics, this increase is respectively 25.10% and 15.14%. Traditional sowing after PHR of corn greatly increased the values of the rheological properties SD, DS f.u. and NQCF. This increase compared to CS is respectively 37.10%, 27.98% and 21.76%.

Comparing the two systems of sowing after PHR of sunflower, the obtained results show that, despite the lower values after this predecessor, CS has a more pronounced positive influence on quality compared to TS. This fact is most pronounced in the indeces SD (min) and DS f.u., whose values in TS are respectively 87.14% and 86.21% of those obtained in CS. It was also found that the quality results obtained after the sunflower predecessor were below the average of the three predecessors and this fact was most pronounced for the DS f.u. and WGC.

Table 2. Analysis of variances of bread making qualities according to the ways of PHR utilization over years and averaged for the period 2017 – 2019.

Source 2017-2019	Dependent Variable	df	TS			CS		
			Mean Square	F	Sig	Mean Square	F	Sig
Years (1)	SED	2	563.43	684.17	.000	83.39	82.41	.000
	WGC	2	598.34	249502.00	.000	330.73	86277.28	.000
	DD	2	4.96	4116.81	.000	8.51	7070.191	.000
	SD	2	58.51	30822.15	.000	28.56	181.09	.000
	DS f.u.	2	119284.13	21399.81	.000	127971.46	19744.17	.000
	NQCF	2	4893.59	5618.54	.000	1975.33	2343.84	.000
	LVol	2	25550.30	56.05	.000	8838.89	13.03	.000
Predecessor (2)	SED	2	318.25	386.45	.000	549.76	543.32	.000
	WGC	2	211.90	88361.33	.000	240.57	62756.40	.000
	DD	2	7.80	6481.39	.000	3.81	3168.12	.000
	SD	2	29.51	15546.15	.000	16.74	106.14	.000
	DS f.u.	2	245.13	43.98	.000	6134.46	946.46	.000
	NQCF	2	4769.52	5476.08	.000	1685.63	2000.09	.000
	LVol	2	2272.24	4.99	.014^{NS}	2279.17	3.36	.050^{NS}
PlantRezidue (3)	SED	2	205.85	249.97	.000	82.34	81.37	.000
	WGC	2	35.70	14888.18	.000	99.33	25911.58	.000
	DD	2	2.94	2442.81	.000	4.85	4026.12	.000
	SD	2	14.27	7519.24	.000	21.17	134.22	.000
	DS f.u.	2	151.24	27.13	.000	428.13	66.05	.000
	NQCF	2	1403.68	1611.63	.000	3085.50	3661.10	.000
	LVol	2	562.24	1.23	.307^{NS}	1254.17	1.85	.177^{NS}
1 x 2	SED	4	1055.13	1281.25	.000	1417.93	1401.32	.000
	WGC	4	150.93	62937.28	.000	162.61	42419.39	.000
	DD	4	3.87	3214.39	.000	2.66	2205.46	.000
	SD	4	9.18	4833.73	.000	9.91	62.82	.000
	DS f.u.	4	650.35	116.67	.000	1610.82	248.53	.000
	NQCF	4	1755.97	2016.10	.000	1747.48	2073.47	.000
	LVol	4	1953.07	4.28	.008	5468.06	8.06	.000
1 x 3	SED	4	112.43	136.53	.000	73.06	72.20	.000
	WGC	4	82.21	34279.55	.000	32.47	8469.50	.000
	DD	4	1.32	1099.39	.000	2.35	1952.14	.000
	SD	4	6.24	3287.82	.000	4.36	27.66	.000
	DS f.u.	4	324.96	58.30	.000	993.16	153.23	.000
	NQCF	4	814.64	935.32	.000	979.63	1162.38	.000
	LVol	4	839.74	1.84	.150^{NS}	988.89	1.46	.242^{NS}
2 x 3	SED	4	264.18	320.80	.000	12.41	12.27	.000
	WGC	4	33.41	13929.49	.000	49.34	12871.65	.000
	DD	4	.70	579.64	.000	1.56	1298.54	.000
	SD	4	8.32	4382.93	.000	4.14	26.24	.000
	DS f.u.	4	503.13	90.26	.000	2210.82	341.10	.000
	NQCF	4	1163.14	1335.45	.000	906.04	1075.07	.000
	LVol	4	1687.52	3.70	.016^{NS}	1312.50	1.94	.133^{NS}
1 x 2 x 3	SED	8	105.28	127.84	.000	26.76	26.45	.000
	WGC	8	67.42	28112.95	.000	39.49	10302.48	.000
	DD	8	2.46	2044.90	.000	2.41	1999.07	.000
	SD	8	6.97	3671,10	.000	2.52	16.00	.000
	DS f.u.	8	452.35	81,15	.000	866.98	133.76	.000
	NQCF	8	848.97	974,74	.000	390.78	463.69	.000
	LVol	8	595.85	1,31	.282^{NS}	410.76	.61	.765^{NS}

The ways of using the plant residues also have a significant dynamic in the values of the investigated quality characteristics (Table 5). The sedimentation value of flour averaged over the period has the highest values in RF and TS sowing. The excess compared to CS is 7.58%. The burning and incorporation of plant mass leads to a gradual decrease in the values of this index. The average excess when using TS compared to CS is 2.53%.

Table 3. Mean data of the values of the end use quality depending on the years of investigation (2017-2019)

Years	SED, ml	WGC, %	DD, min	SD, min	DS, f.u.	NGCF	LVol, ml
TS							
2017	44.04 c	23.28 c	3.37 b	5.50 b	89.72 b	80.47 c	615.00 b
2018	32.89 a	12.29 a	3.40 c	2.62 a	229.11 c	49.65 a	557.22 a
2019	39.28 b	14.77 b	2.48 a	5.94 c	86.56 a	75.22 b	628.00 b
CS							
2017	40.22 c	20.42 c	3.08 b	4.83 b	72.22 a	71.39 c	604.17 b
2018	36.17 a	14.82 b	3.79 c	2.80 a	225.72 c	51.51 a	564.72 a
2019	36.94 b	12.00 a	2.41 a	5.10 c	88.50 b	67.17 b	601.94 b

Table 4. Mean data of the values of the bread-making quality depending on the kind of the previous crop PHR (2017-2019)

PHR Predecessors	SED, ml	WGC,%	DD, min	SD, min	DS, f.u.	NGCF	LVol, ml
TS							
Bean	36.54 a	16.53 b	3.74 c	5.82 c	137.61 b	81.85 c	599.44 ab
Sunflower	36.08 a	13.48 a	2.43 a	3.30 a	136.89 b	50.33 a	589.17 a
Maize	43.58 b	20.33 c	3.08 b	4.94 b	130.89 a	73.17 b	611.61 b
CS							
Bean	31.73 a	13.21 a	3.58 c	5.35 b	139.22 b	74.51 c	578.89 a
Sunflower	39.03 b	14.09 b	2.67 a	3.78 a	139.72 b	58.39 b	590.56 ab
Maize	42.57 c	19.94 c	3.03 b	3.60 a	107.50 a	57.17 a	601.39 b

In both systems, the CSIS had the most unfavorable effect on the WGC values. In TS, there is practically no difference between the RF and B variants, but in CS, residue burning results in the highest average values in the experiment (18.11%). Regarding the values of this index, TS leads to an average excess compared to CS by 6.57%

The rheological properties of the dough are also, although to a different extent, influenced by the use methods of the plant residues of the predecessor. Regardless of this fact, no significant differences were found in DD on average for the 2 sowing systems. In the variants with RF and B, the extensibility of the dough has higher values in CS compared to TS, while in CSIS a significant excess of TS compared to SC was found - on average by 16.04%. It was also found that the inclusion of the entire amount of plant residues leads to an increase in the stability of the dough (SD) in the TS by 43.36% compared to the values obtained in the combined one. The average excess of TS compared to CS by 10.42%. A similar trend was also found for the indicator DS f.u. in the variant with incorporation (CSIS) and use of TS, where the excess compared to CS is 33.83%. With this index, the average increase in values is respectively 8.04% compared to CS.

Table 5. Mean data of the values of the bread-making quality depending on the way of utilization of the previous crop PHR (2017-2019)

Plant Residue	SED, ml	WGC, %	DD, min	SD, min	DS, f.u.	NGCF	LVol, ml
TS							
RF	42.57 c	17.66 c	3.49 c	5.54 c	137.72 c	76.04 c	600.78 a
B	37.44 b	17.53 b	2.68 a	3.77 a	132.00 a	58.76 a	594.17 a
CSIS	36.19 a	15.16 a	3.09 b	4.75 b	135.67 b	70.56 b	605.28 a
CS							
RF	39.57 c	15.71 b	3.67 a	5.43 c	125.33 a	77.98 c	599.72 a
B	38.35 b	18.11 c	2.95 b	3.99 b	126.72 a	59.36 b	587.22 a
CSIS	35.41 a	13.41 a	2.66 a	3.31 a	134.39 b	52..72 a	583.89 a

In terms of NQCF and incorporation of plant residues, the difference between the 2 sowing systems is insignificant. The values of this indeces are highest in the variants with RF and B when using CS. In these variants, however, TS leads to their increase and the excess compared to CS is respectively 9.88% and 4.16%. Thus, on average, for the tested ways of using plant residues, the traditional method of sowing exceeds the sowing with a combined machine system by an average of 4.90%. As already mentioned, the volume of bread, regardless of the established differentiation in values, is statistically unreliable.

What makes an impression is that in different systems the meteorological factor affects the values of the tested quality characteristics with different strength (Figure 2). Its independent influence on TS has a determining power of impact on the indicators DS f.u., LVol, WGC, SD and SED, which varies from 95.85% to 12.84%, respectively. The type of plant residue of the predecessor has a determining force on the values of DD at TS. The power of the ways of using plant residues is well expressed on the values of SD, DD and NQCF, but still this is the factor whose power of influence on the quality characteristics of the variety is less pronounced compared to the independent action of the other two (*Year and Predecessor*). A similar tendency, for the leadership influence of the meteorological factor, was also found for CS, where the variation in the impact strength was 86.68% DS f.u. to 2.18% (SED). The strength of the independent influence of the type of plant residue of the predecessor is greatest in SED (14.36%), and in the way of their use - NQCF (19.81%).

Of all the types of combined interactions, the strongest in its impact is the *Year x Predecessor* combination. The strength of its impact varies from 74.06% SED to 2.18% DS f.u. This tendency is also preserved for TS, but the strength of the indicated combined interaction is weaker - from 48.27% SED to 1.05% NQCF.

On average for the research period, regardless of the seeding machine systems used, the type of plant residues of the predecessor has a significant influence on the tested parameters characterizing the quality of flour, dough and bread (Figure 3).

Sedimentation and wet gluten content had the highest values after the maize PHR.

Although with an unreliable difference between the predecessors, this trend is also observed for the volume of bread. For the rheological properties of the flour, plant residues from the precursor bean had a stronger positive influence compared to those from sunflower and maize.

The use of the plant residues of the predecessor in the three ways indicated affects the wide range of quality indicators of the produced production. Cleaning the field of residues has a positive effect on sedimentation (SED), development (DD-min) and dough stability (SD-min) as well as on the degree of its softening (DS f.u.). For the study period, these indeces have higher average values compared to the other two ways of using plant residues.

The annual burning of plant residues is an extremely inadvisable agrotechnical practice, because affects the environment as a whole. Here, our attention is focused on some technological and baking qualities of wheat. Its influence on some rheological properties of the dough - stability and degree of softening of the dough (SD and DS f.u.), as well as on the values of the number of the quality factor (NQCF) is extremely unfavorable. A similar tendency is observed in other indicators, where it occupies an intermediate position. Only in this variant were the highest average values of wet gluten yield (WGC) reported.

The number of the quality coefficient (NQCF) as one of the most important quality characteristics shows that, on average for the period, the Enola variety achieves the highest values precisely when the plant residues are returned to the soil. The influence of this way of using the plant residues was definitely negative for the values of the indeces of sedimentation (SED) and yield of wet gluten (WGC).

In each of the research years, significant dynamics were found in the values of the correlation dependences between the tested quality indicators and the level of their statistical reliability (Table 6). In the year with the most favorable conditions for the development of wheat during the studied period (2017), the SED is in a clearly expressed positive relationship with the DD and with its stability (SD) and degree of softening DS f.u. in both tested systems seeding machines. This index is also highly correlated with the WGC in CS. The yield of wet gluten in the grain (WGC) shows a well-expressed differentiation in its correlative dependences with the other parameters in the tested systems of sowing machines. The use of CS was distinguished by higher values of correlation coefficients in the relationship between SED with DD and LVol compared to traditional sowing (TS). When using the latter, however, the relationship between WGC with dough stability (SD) and degree of softening

DS f.u. is stronger compared to that found with CS. It can be seen that the relationship between DD time and its stability and degree of softening is pronounced in both seeding systems, but the correlation values are higher when using TS compared to CS.

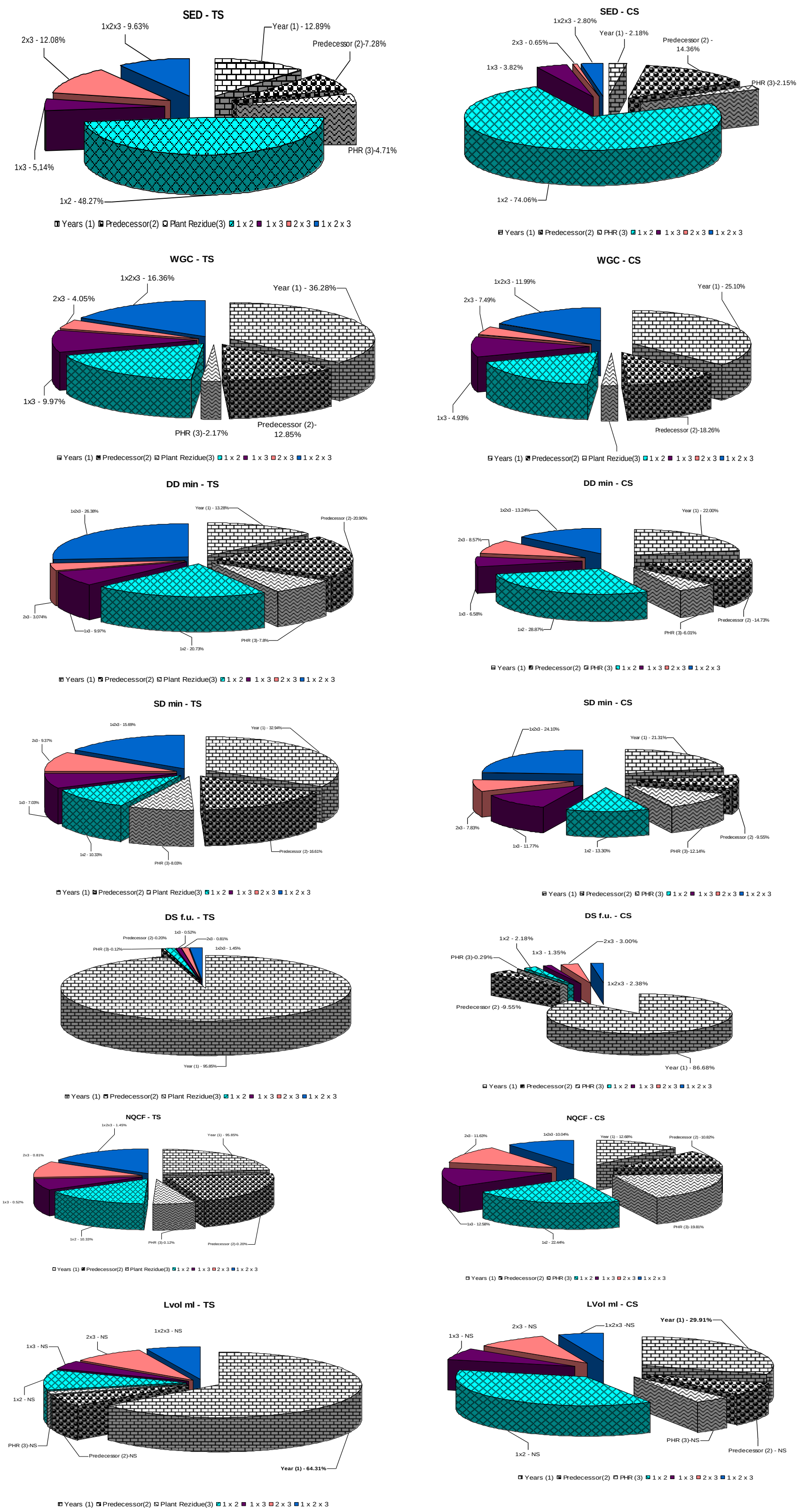
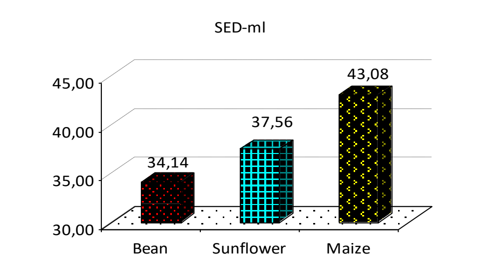
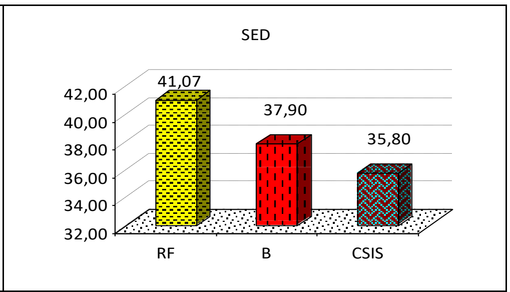
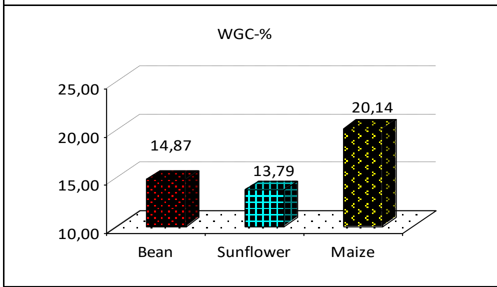
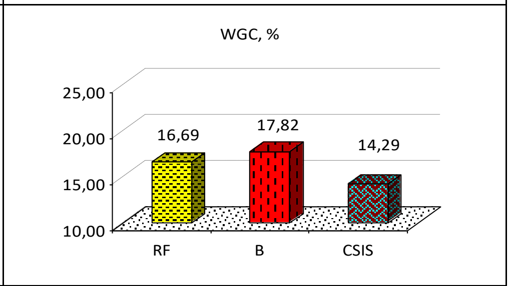


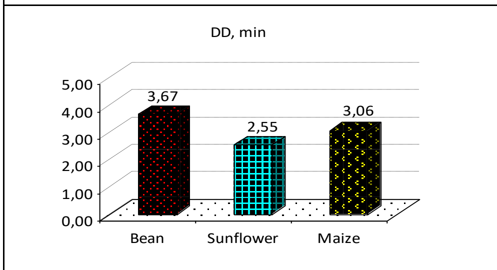
Figure 2. Strength of effect of the factors and their combinations average for the period 2017-2019 on the bread making qualities of wheat according to sowing systems

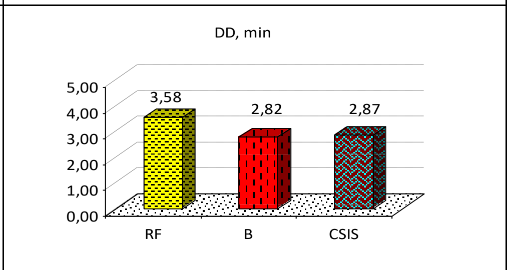

SED-ml
45,00
40,00
35,00
30,00
34,14
37,56
43,08
Bean
Sunflower
Maize

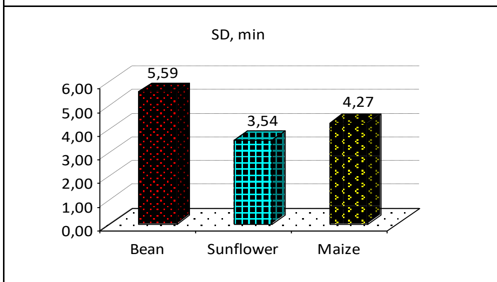

SED
42,00
40,00
38,00
36,00
34,00
32,00
41,07
37,90
35,80
RF
B
CSIS

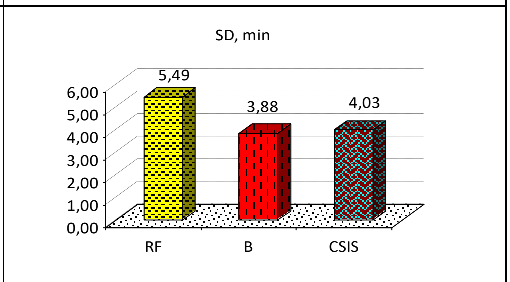

WGC-%
25,00
20,00
15,00
10,00
14,87
13,79
20,14
Bean
Sunflower
Maize

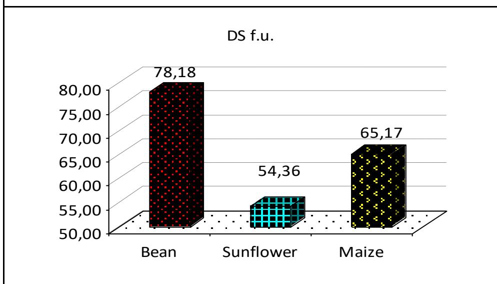

WGC, %
25,00
20,00
15,00
10,00
16,69
17,82
14,29
RF
B
CSIS

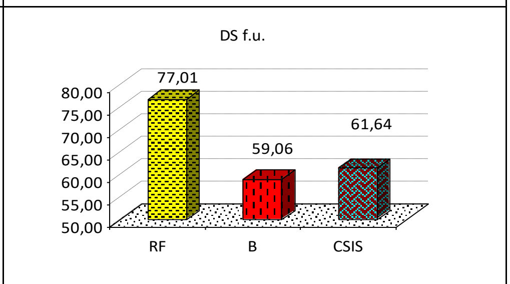

DD, min
5,00
4,00
3,00
2,00
1,00
0,00
3,67
2,55
3,06
Bean
Sunflower
Maize

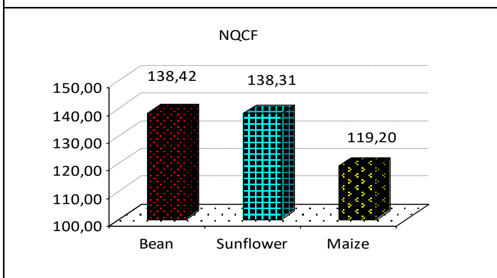

DD, min
5,00
4,00
3,00
2,00
1,00
0,00
3,58
2,82
2,87
RF
B
CSIS

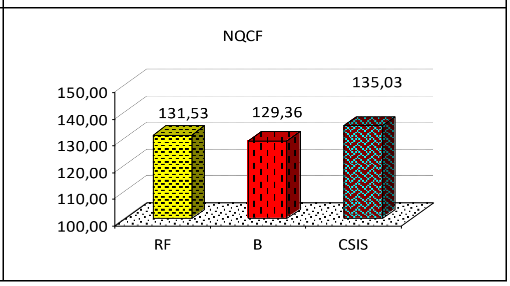

SD, min
6,00
5,00
4,00
3,00
2,00
1,00
0,00
5,59
3,54
4,27
Bean
Sunflower
Maize


SD, min
6,00
5,00
4,00
3,00
2,00
1,00
0,00
5,49
3,88
4,03
RF
B
CSIS


DS f.u.
80,00
75,00
70,00
65,00
60,00
55,00
50,00
78,18
54,36
65,17
Bean
Sunflower
Maize


DS f.u.
80,00
75,00
70,00
65,00
60,00
55,00
50,00
77,01
59,06
61,64
RF
B
CSIS


NQCF
150,00
140,00
130,00
120,00
110,00
100,00
138,42
138,31
119,20
Bean
Sunflower
Maize


NQCF
150,00
140,00
130,00
120,00
110,00
100,00
131,53
129,36
135,03
RF
B
CSIS

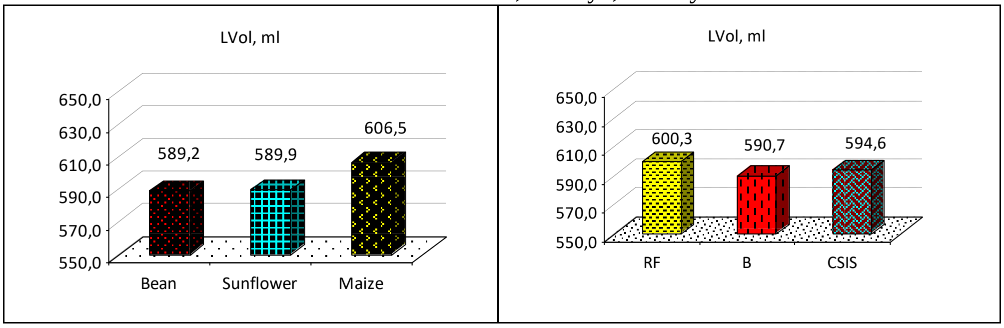


Figure 3. Average values for the quality characteristics of flour, dough and bread of the Enola variety depending on the type of plant residue and ways of their use, 2017-2019

The highest level of positive correlation in 2017 was found between dough stability (SD) and degree of softening (DS f.u.) - 0.983** (TS) and 0.953** (CS).

The number of quality coefficient (NQCF) is in a very well expressed positive correlation with the volume of bread (LVol) when using TS (0.719**), and when using CS the relationship is negative (-0.528*). For this index, no statistically reliable correlations with the other investigated quality indicators have been established. Under the conditions of water deficit for the growing season, accompanied by extreme droughts in critical phases of development (2018), the positive correlation between SED and WGC is most pronounced in both systems, respectively 0.910** (TS) and 0.922** (CS), followed by that of DD and DS f.u. This tendency holds true for both seeding systems tested. When applying traditional seeding, high levels of positive correlation between the WGC and the degree of softening of the dough (DS f.u.) - 0.872**, as well as with its stability - 0.854** and its development time - 0.597 **. The correlation between SD and NGCF was strongly negative for both seeding systems. A similar negative correlation distinguishes the relationship between the NGCF and the degree of softening of the dough (DS f.u.).

The results show that the volume of bread (LVol) in traditional sowing is in most cases negatively correlated with most of the quality indicators, and statistically unreliable. Only in the case of sowing with a combined machine system, statistical reliability was established with the flour sedimentation (SED - 0.472*) and the number for the quality factor (NGCF-0.511*).

In 2019, statistically significant correlation dependencies are much less compared to the other two years and at a relatively lower level of correlation coefficient values. The most significant is that between SD) and DS f.u. - respectively for TS seeding 0.994** and CS seeding 0.968**. In the next position are the correlations between SED and dough stability (TS - 0.836** and CS-0.846**), as well as between SED and the degree of softening of dough (TS - 0.828** and CS -0.748**). A positive correlation with the bread volume indicator (LVol) was found only with the yield of wet gluten in the flour under a traditional sowing system (0.657**).

The correlation dependences averaged over the study period for each of the systems separately show a very strong correlation between the stability of the dough and the number for its quality, regardless of the system of machines for soil preparation and sowing (Figure 4). A similar trend is observed in the correlation dependences between the SED and the WGC. The correlation coefficients between the degree of softening of the dough (DS f.u.) with the DD with all the other quality indicators in both machine systems, the correlations were negative. Loaf volume (LVol) correlated strongly negatively with DS f.u. and positively with dough stability (SD), especially in the TS.

Table 6. Pearson Correlations between quality indices according to systems of sowing by years of investigation (n=18)

Indices	SED		WGC		DD		SD		NGCF		DS f.u.		LVol	
	TS	CS	TS	CS	TS	CS	TS	CS	TS	CS	TS	CS	TS	CS
2017														
SED	1	1	0.485*	0.789**	0.837**	0.876**	0.726**	0.783**	0.056	-0.038	0.732**	0.822**	0.001	0.424
WGC	0.485*	0.789**	1	1	0.582*	0.701**	0.633**	0.447	0.465	-0.331	0.683**	0.485*	0.504*	0.659**
DD	0.837**	0.876**	0.582*	0.701**	1	1	0.858**	0.611**	0.107	0.040	0.841**	0.695**	0.344	0.201
SD	0.726**	0.783**	0.633**	0.447	0.858**	0.611**	1	1	0.111	-0.079	0.983**	0.953**	0.373	0.266
NGCF	0.056	-0.038	0.465	-0.331	0.107	0.040	0.111	-0.079	1	1	0.226	-0.065	0.719**	-0.528*
DS f.u.	0.732**	0.822**	0.683**	0.485*	0.841**	0.695**	0.983**	0.953**	0.226	-0.065	1	1	0.452	0.336
LVol	0.001	0.424	0.504*	0.659**	0.344	0.201	0.373	0.266	0.719**	-0.528*	0.452	0.336	1	1
2018														
SED	1	1	0.910**	0.922**	0.722**	0.565*	0.616**	0.172	-0.261	0.243	0.767**	,486(*)	-0.045	0.472*
WGC	0.910**	0.922**	1	1	0.681**	0.676**	0.854**	0.250	-0.469*	0.044	0.872**	,637(**)	-0.109	0.360
DD	0.722**	0.565*	0.681**	0.676**	1	1	0.597**	0.337	-0.464	-0.386	0.818**	,846(**)	-0.161	-0.073
SD	0.616**	0.172	0.854**	0.250	0.597**	0.337	1	1	-0.790**	-0.630**	0.895**	,665(**)	-0.127	-0.171
NGCF	-0.261	0.243	-0.469*	0.044	-0.464	-0.386	-0.790**	-0.630**	1	1	-0.648**	-,668(**)	0.367	0.511*
DS f.u.	0.767**	0.486*	0.872**	0.637**	0.818**	0.846**	0.895**	0.665**	-0.648**	-0.668**	1	1	-0.095	-0.210
LVol	-0.045	0.472*	-0.109	0.360	-0.161	-0.073	-0.127	-0.171	0.367	0.511*	-0.095	-,210	1	1
2019														
SED	1	1	0.636**	0.416	0.375	0.581*	0.836**	0.846**	-0.265	0.599**	0.828**	0.748**	0.430	0.165
WGC	0.636**	0.416	1	1	0.310	0.217	0.286	0.013	0.020	0.015	0.321	-0.080	0.657**	0.462
DD	0.375	0.581*	0.310	0.217	1	1	0.409	0.500*	0.535*	0.674**	0.416	0.431	0.378	0.378
SD	0.836**	0.846**	0.286	0.013	0.409	0.500*	1	1	-0.406	0.597**	0.994**	0.968**	0.162	0.107
NGCF	-0.265	0.599**	0.020	0.020	0.535*	0.674**	-0.406	0.597**	1	1	-0.424	0.482*	0.137	0.121
DS f.u.	0.828**	0.748**	0.321	-0.080	0.416	0.431	0.994**	0.968**	-0.424	0.482*	1	1	0.179	0.076
LVol	0.430	0.165	0.657**	0.462	0.378	0.378	0.162	0.107	0.137	0.121	0.179	0.076	1	1

** Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).
* Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).

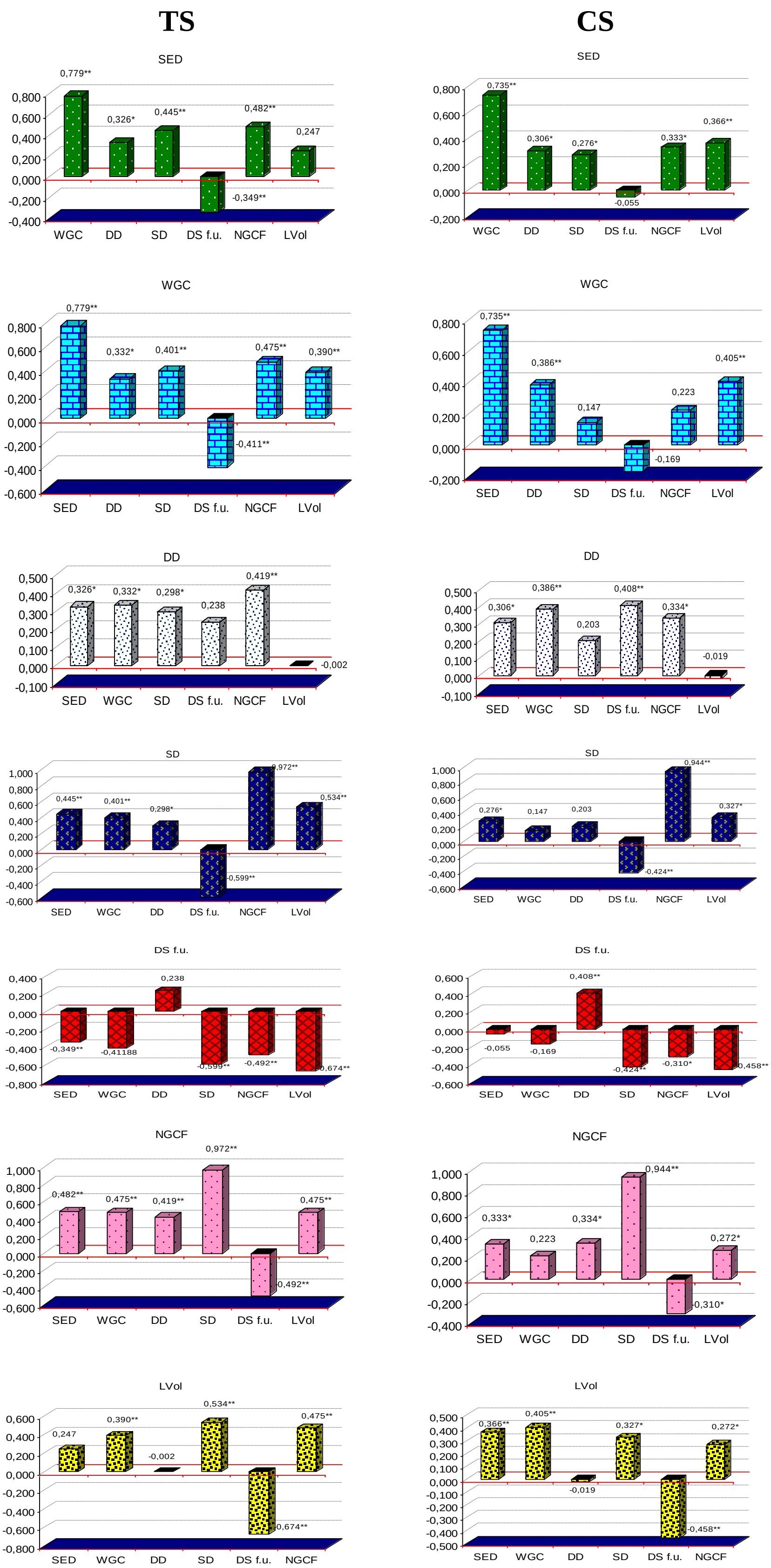


Figure 4. Pearson Correlations between quality indices average for 2017-2019 (n=54)

CONCLUTIONS

The present study gives us the opportunity to obtain information about the dynamics in the values of a number of quality characteristics of flour and dough as a result of the influence of current agrotechnical practices with a main emphasis on the ways of using different plant residues of wheat predecessors.

The beans PHR under both soil preparation and sowing systems was found to increase farinographic stability (SD) and dough development time (DD), degree of softening (DS f.u.) and flour quality coefficient number (NQCF). Except for the softening degree data, the traditional system contributes higher data values for the listed indicators than the combined system. Sedimentation and wet gluten content were highest after maize precursor and again in traditional system (TS).

The removal of plant residues from the field in both sowing systems leads to an increase in the values of flour sedimentation, dough stability, especially rheological properties, as well as the yield of wet gluten in the grain in the traditional sowing system. Conversely, incorporation the PHR into the soil is the reason for the noticeable decrease in the values of these indeces. In a combined sowing system, however, the inclusion of the entire amount of the non-economic part of previous production leads to an increase in the values of the degree of softening. It was also found that the burning of the post-harvest residues in the combined system provoked the obtaining of higher wet gluten values in the grain and increased the dough development time.

Irrespective of weather conditions, the correlative dependences between flour sedimentation value (SED) and wet gluten yield (WGC), its development time (DD), its stability (SD) and degree of softening (DS f.u.) are most stably expressed. This tendency is more pronounced with traditional seeding for the area compared to the use of the combined system of seeding machines.

Bread volume is the quality characteristic that is practically not significantly affected by the way of using the post-harvest residues and by its interactions with other factors in both tested systems. Its values in both systems are mainly influenced by the meteorological factor, and this fact applies to a much greater extent to traditional sowing compared to that with a combined system of machines.

The years with an optimal combination of the main meteorological elements (2017) have a significant contribution to obtain higher values for sedimentation, wet gluten and the number for the quality coefficient. In years with insufficient rainfall combined with higher temperatures in critical phases of the perennial wheat vegetation (2018), the dough development time and degrees of softening were higher compared to the others.

Multiple correlations were established between the tested quality characteristics by years of research and average over the period. They differ both in the direction of interaction and in the strength of the correlation dependences by sowing systems.

REFERENCES

Abou Dib, A., J.C. Assaf, A. El Khoury, S. El Khatib, M. Koubaa, N. S. Louka. 2022. Subsequent, or Simultaneous Treatments to Mitigate Mycotoxins in Solid Foods and Feeds: A Critical Review. Foods 2022, 11, 3304. https://doi.org/10.3390/foods11203304.

Atanasova, D., V. Dochev, N. Tsenov, I. Todorov. 2010. Evaluation of winter common wheat varieties for the stability of grain quality. Agricultural University-Plovdiv, Scientific Works, 55(1): 66-72.

Gomez, K.S., E. Castañeda Roldán, R. Ávila Sosa, R. Munguía-Pérez. Mycotoxins and Climate Change. In The Impact of Climate Change on Fungal Diseases; Frías-De-León, M.G., Brunner-Mendoza, C., del Rocío Reyes-Montes, M., Duarte-Escalante, E., Eds.. 2022. Fungal Biology Book Series; Springer International Publishing: Cham, Switzerland: 239–256.

Iliev, I. 2021. Evaluation of the impact of the ways of using plant residues on the productivity of crop rotation - Task 8, Project No 246 Technological Characteristics of Natural Resource Management for sustainable Production of Safe Agricultural Production, Agricultural Academy, Sofia.

Iliev, I., M. Nankova, G. Milev. 2018. Role of post-harvest residue treatment on the spring crops productivity in Haplic Chernozems. Agriculturae Conspectus Scientificus (ACS), 83(1): 57-62.

Maity A., D. Paul Lamichaney, A. Sarkar, A. Babbar, N. Mandal, S. Dutta, P. Maity and S. Chakrabarty. 2023. Climate change impacts on seed production and quality: current knowledge, implications, and mitigation strategies. Seed Science and Technology, 51(1): 65-96.

Matumba, L., S. Namaumbo, T. Ngoma, N. Meleke, M. De Boevre, A. F. Logrieco, S. Five De Saeger. 2021**.** Keys to Prevention and Control of Mycotoxins in Grains: A Proposal. Glob. Food Secur, 30, 100562.

Medina, A., A. Akbar, A. Baazeem, A. Rodriguez, N. Magan. 2017. Climate Change, Food Security and Mycotoxins: DoWe Know Enough? Fungal Biol. Rev., 31: 143–154.

Milev, G., N. Nankov, M. Nankova. 2014. Treatment of post-harvest plant residues with cellulose-degrading preparations. III. Economic efficiency. Field Crops Studies, 9(2): 290-295 (Bg).

Nankova, M., P. Yankov, D. Georgiev, N. Nankov. 2010. Role of some agronomy practices on the nutrition regime of Haplic Chernozems after spring crops. 15-th International Symposium on Environmental Pollution and its Impact on Life in the Mediterranean Region with focus on Environmental Threates in the Mediterranean Regin: Prolems and Solutions, Bary, ITALY; Fresenius Environmental Bulletin, 19(8b): 1715-1721.

Nankova, M., S. Doneva, I. Iliev, S. Krustev. 2020. Soil Organic Fertilization in Long-Term Low-Input Cropping System and its Effect on the Bread Making Flour Properties Determined by Albumen-Protein Complex. Acta Scientific Agriculture, 4(7): 54-66.

Nankova, M., I. Iliev. 2023. Uses of post-harvest residues and their influence on grain productivity and grain physical properties of winter wheat. International Congress on Oil and Protein Crops. EUCARPIA Oil&Protein Crop Section, 2-4 November, 2023 (in press).

Shi, J. 2013. Decomposition and nutrient release of different cover crops in organic farm systems [Dissertations & Theses in Natural Resources]. Paper 75. Lincoln: University of Nebraska.

Singh, Y, B. Singh, J. Timsina. 2005. Crop residue management for nutrient cycling and improving soil productivity in rice-based cropping systems in the tropics. Adv. Agron., 85: 269–407.

Takata, K., K. Matsushita, D. Goshima, T. Nakamura H. Yamauchi. 2019. Analysis of the relationship between bread-making quality and dough stress during the proofing process using near-isogenic lines of 'Harunoakebono'. Breeding Science, 69: 478–486.

Torma, S., J. Vilček, T. Lošák, S. Kužel, A. Martensson. 2018. Residual plant nutrients in crop residues – an important resource, Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica, Section B — Soil & Plant Science, 68(4): 358-366.

IMPROVEMENT OF BEAN PLANT TRAITS BY INDUCED MUTAGENESIS

Arjana Ylli[1], Malvina Kodhelaj[2]*

[1]Biotechnology Department, Faculty of Natural Sciences, Tirana University,

Bulevardi Zogu I, Tirana, Albania

[2]Biology Department, Faculty of Technical and Natural Sciences, Ismail Qemali University, Vlora, Albania

Corresponding author e-mail: arianaylli@gmail.com

ABSTRACT

Phaseolus vulgaris is a leguminous plant with very high nutritional values and widely spread in Albania. Climatic changes have affected this plant to reduce its production and this experiment was designed to shorten the flowering time of Shijak variety bean plants, collected in Central Albania. We used as physical mutagens Cs-137 gamma radiation and we irradiated with 50 Gy, 100 Gy and 150 Gy. Also, we choose as chemical mutagens dES (Diethyl Sulphate), and we treated seeds with three concentrations: 0.0025M, 0.005M and 0.010M. The irradiated seeds were planted in the experimental field and the greenhouse during two consecutive years 2021 and 2022. The effect of physical and chemical mutagens on bean plants and pods was compared with untreated parental materials. Diverse traits were analyzed as germination ability, pigment change, chlorophyll content, pod characteristics, root system development etc. The best performance for pod length and width, seeds number and weight ware taken for the 50 Gy gamma radiation dose. This dose has increased production and the weight per unit. The chlorophyll content in M1 and M2 generation had evident differences according to irradiation doses. Photosynthetic pigments differ from one generation to another due to the action of physical mutagen. Since the chlorophyll content is an indicator of plant health, we observed that 100 Gy irradiation dose improves the condition of plants in the experimental field. For the first two dES concentrations the plants had a better development of the root system than the control.

Keywords: Induced mutagenesis, gamma radiation, dES, white bean

INTRODUCTION

Beans have exceptional energy values and contain almost all essential amino acids (Velu et al., 2012). Beans contain calcium, iron, phosphorus, magnesium, zinc and sodium, and it is an excellent source of protein, but beans are low in fat and contain no cholesterol (Coyne et al., 2003). Induced mutagenesis for a long time is considerate as a precious direction to create high quality and sustainable crop plants to environmental conditions (Sofkova et al., 2021). The experience of different research groups has shown that mutagenesis is an important for the creation of new plant variety especially at cereal, leguminous and many other crops. Also, the physical and economic possibilities of food are the important criteria of food security.

Induced mutations have played a major role in increasing food security, but for some bean varieties, radiation with doses from 300 Gy to 500 Gy are lethal (Singh et.al., 2005). In Albania the bean is important in the leguminous group. Climatic changes, especially in the recent years, have had a major impact on the production of this leguminous plant, affecting negatively it's production. For several years, the application of induced mutations has turned into the main way to create new cultivars with improved features by comparing them with the parents. Induced mutagenesis technology has been recently recognized as a valuable additional tool to create improved cultivars in agriculture (Horn et al., 2017). Mutant crop varieties are more adaptable to the environment, require less agricultural contributions, and are therefore more economical to grow and contribute to more environmentally friendly agriculture (Mba, 2013).

MATERIAL AND METHOD

The selected plant material was Shijak variety bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) seeds obtained from the National Seed and Seedling Entity which is the Genetic Bank of Albania. The experimental work was based to special protocols of the IAEA. The experimental work is organizing respectively in the Mutagenesis Laboratory, in an experimental field in the Fieri District (Albania) and in the greenhouse, part of the Department of Biotechnology, Faculty of Natural Sciences, University of Tirana. In the greenhouse experiment the seeds were planted in pots with soil with control of temperature and humidity. (Ylli et al., 2018; FAO / IAEA, 2018). For the treatment of the bean seeds was used the gamma radiation with Cs-137, which were applied in three different doses, 50 Gy, 100 Gy and 150 Gy (FAO / IAEA, 2018). The irradiated seeds and the control material were planted in the experimental field in randomized complete block (3m x 0,7m) and four replications, while in the greenhouse the seeds were planted in two replications.

We choose as chemical mutagens dES (Diethyl Sulphate), and we treated seeds with three concentrations: 0.0025M, 0.005M and 0.010M. The seeds were treated with this mutagenic solution for one hour, based in FAO / IAEA protocols (FAO / IAEA, 2018; Ylli, et al., 2013). CCM-200 type chlorophyll meter was used for the measurement and analysis of the chlorophyll pigment of the third level leaves of bean plants. Measurements of photosynthetic pigments were made in 25 plants for each dose.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSIONS

Measurements were done according to the above described protocol for all material taken from the experimental field in Fieri District and the greenhouse in Tirana, during two consecutive years 2021 and 2022. The analyzes of the bean plants materials *Phaseolus vulgaris* irradiated with three doses of gamma radiation 50 Gy, 100 Gy, 150 Gy as well as the control were done in the Induced Mutations Laboratory of the Biotechnology Department. The treated seeds were planted in the greenhouse and in experimental field (Figure 1) in the M1 generation and then in the M2 generation to see the changes in their development stages.

Figure 1. Bean seeds treated with gamma radiation planted in the greenhouse in two replications and in the experimental plot in four rows for each treatment dose

Different stages of plant development can be seen in Figure 2, which in doses of 50 Gy had set flowers 4 days earlier than the control, while in the dose of 150 Gy, flowers with a different color appeared compared to the control that has white flowers (Borkar et.al., 2010). During the vegetation period, have been recorded the phenological phase (germination, branching, flowering, beans, etc.).

Figure 2. Phases of phenological development of bean plants with different doses of radiation

Germination capacity was determined by observing the consecutive germination of each plants each week and by calculating the percentage of germination. By determining germination capacity, it's possible to determine the optimal dose that causes lower plant mortality, but at the same time causes highest desired percentage of mutagens. From the greenhouse material turns out that 100 Gy dose (83,3%) has the highest germination capacity in M1 generation, while 150 Gy dose (87,5%) has the highest germination capacity in M2 generation. Meanwhile in the experimental field 100 Gy dose (92,1%) has the highest germination capacity. These results show that the germination was affected by the plant material, genetic potential, seeds size, seeds germination ability etc. During this experimental work we have evaluated and measured chlorophyll pigment, and we observed different mutations under the influence of mutagens. We used CCM-200 chlorophyllmeter for measurements and analysis of photosynthetic pigments of bean leafs. Changes in the photosynthesis pigments content allow to evaluate their modification / reduction. Changes in the photosynthetic units respond to mutagenic as a protective mechanism in the most tolerant and resistant species. Since the chlorophyll amount was an indicator of plant health, we evaluated that 100 Gy irradiation dose improves the condition of plants in the greenhouse or in the experimental field. Figure 3 shows the large differences in the photosynthetic pigments measured in plants irradiated with the three doses used.

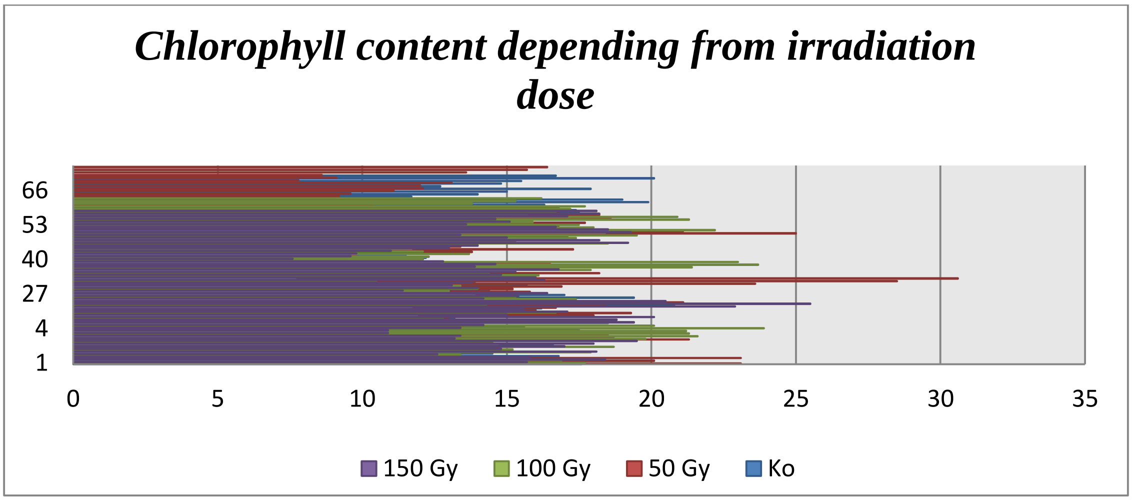


Figure 3. Chlorophyll content depending from irradiation dose

We also analyzed the root system of bean plants with different dozes and from the data obtained, stress caused by high temperatures develops a deeper root system that absorb more water, but the growth of the root system decreased the productivity.

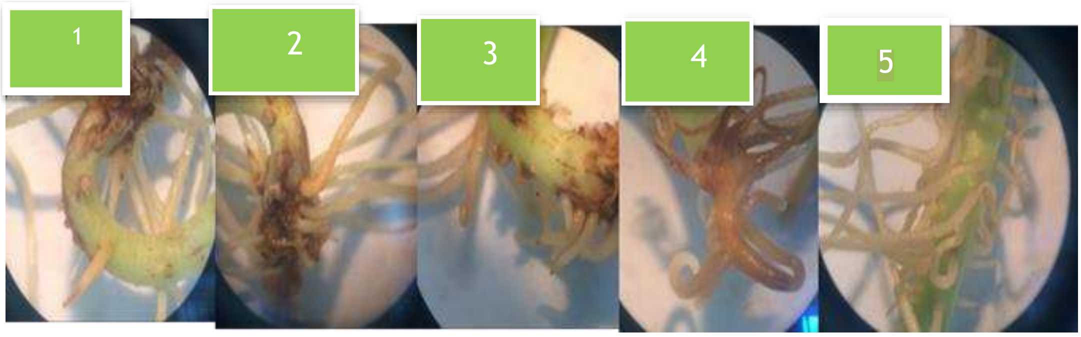


Figure 4. Analysis of the root system in plants treated with a dose of 50 Gy 15 days after planting

It's necessary to multiply roots hair to be able to use the same biomass more effectively or to stimulate a higher acid production in roots, to be able to main the same production or increasing it. Low phosphorus (P) availability and drought are the main constraints to common bean production.

The root system is an important factor for plant productivity in leguminous plants. During the experiment we followed the development of the roots after 12 days and after 15 days from germination measuring the length of the root. Stereomicroscopy with cameras was used to analyze the root system of plants and their development. As can be seen in the figure 4, 5 and 6, there are differences in their development depending on the doses of gamma radiation used.

From the measurements carried out in the laboratory concerning the plant germination capacity, we concluded that compared to the control, the seeds treated with the mutagen had longer roots. The seeds treated with the dose of 50 Gy were more developed than the control plants and had a greater length, so the treatment with the dose of 50 Gy affects the development of the plants. The 150 Gy dose reduces plant survival and is not effective in growing plants in Petri dishes.

Figure 5. Analysis of the root system in plants treated with a dose of 100 Gy 15 days after planting

Figure 6. Analysis of the root system in plants treated with a dose of 150 Gy 15 days after planting

From the measurements of leaf's, it was found that dES chemical mutagen with three different doses (0.0025M, 0.005M and 0.010M), affected the length of the leaves of the bean plants, but did not affect their width. The first dose of diethylsulfate (0.0025M), brought a higher increase compared to the control, where we get that with the increase of this dose, it brings a decrease from this average value (Kodhelaj *et al.*, 2021; FAO / IAEA, 2018). By processing the measurements performed on the leaves with the Anova program, we have analyzed the influence of the dES mutagen on the dimensions of the leaves of bean plants.

Table 1. Linear regression for leaf length after treatment with dES in M1 generation

Model	R	R Square	Adjusted R Square	Std. Error of the Estimate
1	.206[a]	.043	.034	1.62251

a. Predictors: (Constant), dose of mutagen dES

In the linear regression analysis, it is determined that there is a stable relationship between the doses of the chemical mutagen and the length of the leaves because according to the Anova analysis, the significant value is less than 0.05 (Table 2). This relationship is determined by the correlation coefficient where only 4.3% of the length is determined by the dose of the chemical mutagen (Table 1). We can also determine this with the equation of a linear line where we have y = 6.777+0.303x. Thus, with the increase of one unit of the dose of the mutagen, the length of the leaf increases by 30.3% (Table 3).

Table 2. Analysis of variance for leaf length after dES treatment in M1 generation

Model		Sum of Squares	Df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
1	Regression	13.802	1	13.802	5.243	.024[b]
	Residual	310.638	118	2.633		
	Total	324.440	119			

a. Dependent Variable: the length of the leaf M1 with dES,
b. Predictors: (Constant), dose of mutagen dES

Table 3. Correlation coefficients for the association between dES and leaf length in M1

Model		Unstandardized Coefficients		Standardized Coefficients	T	Sig.
		B	Std. Error	Beta		
1	(Constant)	6.777	.248		27.343	.000
	dose of mutagen dES	.303	.132	.206	2.290	.024

a. Dependent Variable: leaf length M1/dES

Even in the linear regression analysis, it is determined that there is a stable relationship between the doses of the chemical mutagen and the length of the leaves, because according to the Anova analysis, the significant value is less than 0.05. This relationship is determined by the correlation coefficient where only 4.3% of the length is determined by the dose of the chemical mutagen. We can also determine this with the equation of a linear line where we have $y=6.777+0.303x$. We conclude that with the increase of one unit of the dose of the mutagen, the length of the leaf increases by 30.3%.

Table 4. Linear regression for leaf width after treatment with dES in M1 generation

Model	R	R Square	Adjusted R Square	Std. Error of the Estimate
1	.082[a]	.007	-.002	.82072

a. Predictors: (Constant), dose of mutagen dES

Table 5. Analysis of variance for leaf width after dES treatment in M1

Model		Sum of Squares	Df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
1	Regression	.534	1	.534	.793	.375[b]
	Residual	79.482	118	.674		
	Total	80.016	119			

a. Dependent Variable: leaf length M1/dES
b. Predictors: (Constant), dose of mutagen dES

Table 6. Correlation coefficients for the association between dES and leaf width in M1

Model		Unstandardized Coefficients		Standardized Coefficients	T	Sig.
		B	Std. Error	Beta		
1	(Constant)	4.245	.125		33.863	.000
	Dose of mutagen dES	-.060	.067	-.082	-.890	.375

a. Dependent Variable: the width of the leaf M1/dES

As for the width, the correlation percentage is very low, where 0.7% of the width is determined by the dES dose (Table 4). This very weak relationship is also determined by the Anova analysis where the significant value is greater than 0.05 (Table 5).

If a linear line is constructed, it can be determined with the equation y = 4.245 - 0.060x, where with the increase of one unit of the dose, the values of the width of the leaves decrease by 6%. So in the four cases of materials obtained from treatment with chemical mutagens, the leaves had a difference in their length and in width they did not have any difference from the control, the leaves appear long compared to the leaves of plants pretreated with physical mutagens with the three doses (Table 6).

While for the width, the correlation percentage is very low where 0.7% of the width is determined by the dose of dES. This very weak relationship is also determined by the Anova analysis where the significant value is greater than 0.05. If we were to construct a linear line, we could define it with the equation y = 4.245 - 0.060x, where with an increase of one unit of the dose, the values of the width of the leaves decrease by 6%.

CONCLUSIONS

Induced mutagenesis on seeds of *Phaseolus Vulgaris* Shijak variety, treated with chemical mutagen dES with three concentrations as well as irradiated with gamma radiation of Cs-137 source with three doses has given positive influence on the change of traits and quality of the bean plant. The treatment with physical mutagens in the three doses of gamma radiation presents a higher average value for the body height and the development of the root system in the bean plants compared to the control, and this is also proven by the statistical analysis performed.

The use of induced mutagenesis for plant materials of physical mutagen treatments affected both values as leaf length and width, leading them to a circular shape. This was observed for the three doses used with the Cs-137 gamma radiation source.

REFERENCES

Borkar A.T., More A.D., 2010. Induced flower color mutations in Phaseolus vulgaris L. Through physical and chemical mutagens. *Advances in bioresearch, Volume 1 (1): 22-28*

Coyne DP, Steadman JR, Godoy-Lutz G, Gilbertson R, Arnaud-Santana EA, Beaver JS, Myers JR 2003. Contributions of the bean/cowpea CRSP to the management of bean diseases. Field Crops Res

FAO/IAEA 2018. Manual on Mutation Breeding - Third edition. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. ISBN 978-92-5-130526-3 pp. 44-49, 133-137.

Horn L.N. Ghebrehiwot H.M. Sarsu F. Shimelis H.A. 2017. “Participatory varietal selection among elite Copea genotypes in Northern Namibia”. Legume research, Online ISSN: 0976-0571. 40(6), pp. 995-1003.

Kodym, A. Afza, R. 2003. “Physical and chemical mutagenesis”, Research Gate, pp. 189-204.

Kodhelaj, M. Ylli, A. 2021. Induced Mutagenesis in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. International Journal of Ecosystems and Ecology Science (IJEES) ISSN 2224-4980. Vol. 11 (2) pp. 349-354.

Kodhelaj, M. Ylli, A. 2017. “Influence of physical and chemical mutagens in the haricot beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*)”. International Journal of Ecosystems and Ecology Science (IJEES) ISSN 2224-4980. Volume 7/2, pp. 305-310.

Mba, C. 2013. “Induced mutations unleash the potentials of plant genetic resources for food and agriculture”. Agronomy, Volume 3, ISSN 2073-4395, pp. 200-231.

Singh R. & Kole C R (2005). Effect of mutagenic treatments with EMS on germination and some seedling parameters in mung bean. *Crop Res. 30(2): 236-240.*

Svetla Sofkova-Bobcheva, Ivelin Pantchev, Ivan Kiryakov, Petar Chavdarov, Yordan Muhovski, Fatma Sarsu and Nasya Tomlekova, 2021 "Induced mutagenesis for improvement of bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) production in Bulgaria". https://www.researchgate.net/publication/355685819

Velu, S L. Mullainathan and D. Arulbalachandran (2012). Induced morphological variations in cluster bean. *Volume 1 (1): 48-55.*

Ylli, A. Xhauri, Z. Bregu, M. 2018. "Advanced mutageneses in decorative plants" 3rd International Conference on Applied Biotechnology (3rd ICAB) Proceedings book November 23 – 24, 2018 pp. 161 -168 ISBN: 978-9928-237-36-1.

Ylli, A. Karcini, M. Dodbiba, A. dhe Klemo, M., 2013. "Mutagjeneza e induktuar tek fasulja", AKTET Revistë shkencore e institutit të Alb-Shkencës Vëll.VI, Nr. 1. ISSN 2073-2244, pp. 10-17.

Ylli, A. Kodhelaj, M. dhe Sula, S. 2019. 'The measurement of chlorophyll pigments at *Phaseolus vulgaris* mutant lines". AKTET Revistë shkencore e insitutit Alb-Shkenca Vëll 10 Nr. 2, ISSN 2073 -2244, pp. 137-142.

POST-HARVEST RESIDUE TREATMENT EFFECT ON THE WINTER WHEAT PRODUCTIVITY

Margarita Nankova, Iliya Iliev

Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute – General Toshevo, Bulgaria
Agricultural Academy, Sofia, Bulgaria

E-mail: nankova_margo@abv.bg

ABSTRACT

The investigation was carried out at Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute during 2017-2019. The effects of the traditional (TS) and combining (CS) soil tillage systems and sowing machines, the type of the previous crop post-harvest residue (common bean, maize, sunflower) and their treatment on the yield from cv. Enola (*Triticum aestivum* L.) was investigated in six-field crop rotation. The spring crop post-harvest residues (PHR) were utilized in three different ways - removed from the field (RF); burned (B) and chopped and subsequently incorporated into the soil (CSIS). During the studied period, a wide dynamic was established in the productivity of the wheat, depending on the type of the predecessor and the method of utilization of its plant residues. The traditional system of soil preparation and wheat sowing for the Dobrudhza region provides higher yields compared to the combined system in all years of the study. The average increase is 352.17 kg/ha (6.61%). The role of the predecessor also has a stronger impact on productivity in the TS. The cv. Enola was expected to have the highest yields in both systems after the predecessor bean. The lowest productivity in the experiment was found after the predecessor sunflower, where the biggest difference between the systems was also found - 552.30 kg/ha in favor of the TS. To obtain the maximum expression of the productive possibilities of the wheat, a differentiated approach to the ways in which we will use the post-harvest residues (PHR) of the predecessor and the technical means for this is required. In areas with minimal presence of PHR, the CS of soil preparation and sowing contributes to obtaining 403.3 kg/ha more compared to TS one. However, it is extremely unsuitable in cases of burning the residues or their complete plowing. The use of the TS in such situations provides higher yields compared to the CS with 314.1 kg/ha (B) and 1145.8 kg/ha (CSIS), respectively. The TS definitely contributes to obtaining a larger grain compared to the CS one of the tested predecessors and ways of utilizing their plant residues. The grain hectoliter is mainly influenced by the weather conditions of the years, but not by the sowing systems. Its values do not always follow the established trends for the 1000 kernel weigth and are characterized by a weaker, although reliable, dynamics. Strength of effect of each of the tested factors on the values of the studied indicators was determined. The correlative dependence between the productivity of the variety and the test weight of the grain is reliable. The correlation with TS has higher coefficient values (0.615**) compared to that with CS (0.486**). The relationship between the yield and the and the 1000 kernel weight is negative and unreliable. There is a positive and reliable correlative relationship between the two indicators characterizing grain physics.

KEY WORDS: utilization of post harvest residue, wheat, yields, grain physical properties

INTRODUCTION

Crop residues worldwide are estimated in billions of tons. A significant part of them are post-harvest residues after harvesting. They are the carriers of various chemical compounds extracted from the soil and converted into organic matter, as well as a large amount of energy as a result of photosynthesis. In one of his studies, Scheffer (2004) points out that the formed plant mass on the planet concentrates 10 times more solar energy than the needs of people. The return of plant residues contributes to the control of erosion processes, recycling of nutrients and their availability to plants, phytosanitary status, soil fertility and others (Yadvinder-Singh, 2005). Scientific research at home and abroad has long proven that post-harvest residues are a natural resource of extreme importance, contributing to soil structure and fertility, as well as crop productivity (Nankova &Yankov,1997; Filcheva, 2004; Nankova M., 2011; Iliev et al., 2018; Nankova & Filcheva, 2020). In the detailed study of Filcheva et al. (2005), the benefits of the intelligent approach to the use of plant residues through the prism of knowledge - Waste or Wealth are clearly indicated.

However, crop residue decomposition has both positive and negative impacts on crop production. Scientific research is the basis of highlighting the effects of different crop residue management practices and improving the positive impact on the environment (Lu, 2020, Gupta et al., 2022).

One of the ways to free the field from "unnecessary" plant residues is their burning. On a global scale, farmers use fire precisely as a tool for their removal (Zhang et al., 1996; Yevich and Logan, 2003; Chen et al., 2005; Korontzi et al., 2006; Yan et al., 2006; Sahai et al., 2007; Yang et al., 2008). In the USA, burning crop residues is a common practice for pest and weed control in preparing fields for seeding. Almost universally, burning is considered a quick and cheap tool to remove plant material after harvest (Canode and Law, 1979; Smiley et al., 1996; Ball et al.,1998; Eiland,1998).

According to Stoynev (2004), the "temporary benefit" of burning plant residues leads to a permanent deterioration of soil fertility. Crop residue burning has also been identified as a significant hazard to human health, causing significant air pollution problems and soil health degradation (Manu et al., 2020). Numerous studies prove that crop residues have the potential to improve soil fertility.

This depends not only on their biochemical properties, but also on the preparation for their return to the soil, as well as the use of the most appropriate technique for this (Viator et al.,2009; Coulibaly 2020). The application of unreasonably intensive agricultural practices in recent decades often cause serious disturbances not only in soil fertility but also in the uneven depletion of various natural resources, which intensifies the process of desertification in many areas of the world. The management of crop residues, i.e. their return to the soil is a key step in modern agricultural production aimed at protecting the environment and obtaining satisfactory production in terms of size and quality.

The article discusses the role and ways of using crop residues from spring field crops on the productivity and physical characteristics of wheat grain. The aim of the study is also the used seeding machine systems.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The investigation was carried out at Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute during 2017-2019 on Haplic Chernozems. The trial was performed on 5 ha area in 4 replicates. The effect of the traditional systems of soil tillage and sowing machines and the type of the previous crop post-harvest residue treatment on the yields and grain physical properties were investigated in six-field crop rotation. The crops were arranged in crop rotation as follows: grain maize – wheat – sunflower – wheat – common bean – wheat.

Soil preparation and sowing of the wheat (cv. Enola) after sunflower, maize and common bean was done according to the traditional system (TS). According to this system, the sowing of wheat is carried out with a seed drill SZU - 3.6 after double disking at a depth of 10-

12 cm.In the case of the combined system (CS), a single disking of the area is performed in advance. It includes the aggregation of a Fendt 820 Vario tractor and a Horsch 6.0 sowing machine. The second disking in this system is carried out together and immediately with the sowing itself. In both systems, sowing was carried out at a rate of 500 germinating seeds/m^2. The mineral fertilization of wheat is consistent with the predecessor. After beans, the same is $N_{90}P_{100}K_0$, and after the other predecessors - $N_{120}P_{100}K_0$.

The post-harvest residues (PHR) from the pervious spring crops were utilized in three different ways: they were removed from the field (RF); they were burned (B) and they were chopped and subsequently incorporated into soil (CSIS).

The statistical analysis of the data was carried out according to the type of the design (ANOVA), running the analysis of variance, and comparison of means using LSD 0.05. Combined analysis was carried out for the three seasons using SAS 2000.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

On the basis of the statistical analyzes made by years of research, the influence of the methods of PHR in TS is statistically unreliable for each of the years (Table 1). In this system, however, the role of the predecessor on the productivity of the Enola variety is decisive.

Table 1. Analysis of variances of wheat productivity according to the ways of predecessors PHR utilization over years

Source	df	2017		2018		2019	
		F	Sig.	F	Sig.	F	Sig.
TS							
Predecessors (1)	2	29.13	0.000	34.20	0.000	29.02	0.000
Utilization of PHR (2)	2	1.13	0.360^{NS}	0.90	0.442^{NS}	1.14	0.362^{NS}
1 x 2	4	0.65	0.640^{NS}	3.37	0.060^{NS}	0.65	0.643^{NS}
CS							
Predecessors (1)	2	50.55	0.000	118.01	0.000	51.15	0.000
Utilization of PHR (2)	2	32.42	0.000	49.94	0.000	32.76	0.000
1 x 2	4	1.30	0.340^{NS}	3.87	0.043^{NS}	1.32	0.332^{NS}

In CS, the independent influence of both factors is statistically significant at the maximum level. The results show that the combined influence between the two factors is statistically unreliable. On average for the research period, the two systems of soil preparation and crop sowing significantly differed in their impact on productivity both in the individual and in the combined interaction between the factors (Table 2). In both tillage and sowing systems, the influence of the *Year* and *Predecessor* factors has been conclusively statistically proven.

In TS, the way PHR was used and the types of interaction between the factors were statistically unreliable. However, the use of CS shows that single and double combinations of the tested factors strongly influence the productivity of the crop.

Over the years, the dynamics of productivity values depending on the type of predecessor and the way of using PHR varies widely (Table 3). With the traditional method of tillage and sowing machines, the yields, depending on the type of predecessor, range from 4115.6 kg/ha (2018) to 6801.7 kg/ha (2017) and 6800.0 kg/ha (2019). In all three years of the study, the lowest yields were obtained after the predecessor sunflower.

Table 2. Analysis of variances of wheat productivity according to the ways of predecessors PHR utilization averaged for the period 2017 – 2019.

Source	df	TS'2017-2019		CS'2017-2019	
		F	Sig.	F	Sig.
Years (1)	2	88.970	0.000	173.259	0.000
Predecessors (2)	2	91.121	0.000	194.171	0.000
Utilization of PHR (3)	2	3.077	0.063^{NS}	103.651	0.000
1 x 2	4	1.538	0.219^{NS}	9.946	0.000
1 x 3	4	0.007	1.000^{NS}	5.001	0.004
2 x 3	4	0.733	0.577^{NS}	4.335	0.008
1 x 2 x 3	8	2.459	0.038^{NS}	0.973	0.477^{NS}

With the combined system, the yield variation is from 3546.8 kg/ha (2018) to 6589.7 kg/ha (2017) and 6586.7 kg/ha (2019). Again, sunflower is the predecessor whose residues have a more pronounced negative impact on the yields obtained.

Table 3. Mean productivity of wheat over years of investigation, according to trail indices

Indices	2017		2018		2019	
	TS	CS	TS	CS	TS	CS
By Predecessors						
Common Bean	6801.7 c	6589.7 c	5866.6 b	5685.7 b	6800.0 c	6586.7 c
Sunflower	5505.0 a	4961.4 a	4115.1 a	3546.8 a	5503.3 a	4958.3 a
Maize	6006.7 b	5923.0 b	4538.8 a	3797.6 a	6005.0 b	5923.3 b
By Treatments of Plant Residue						
RF	5954.8 a	6506.9 c	4669.9 a	4776.0 b	5953.3 a	6505.0 c
B	6175.8 a	5767.6 b	4914.7 a	4788.9 b	6173.3 a	5765.0 b
CSIS	6182.8 a	5199.6 a	4936.0 a	3465.1 a	6181.7 a	5198.3 a

The established differences in productivity depending on the ways of using PHR in TS are unreliable. However, with CS, the differentiation in the values of the yields obtained is very well expressed.

The highest average yields, regardless of weather conditions during the years of study, were obtained when part of the PHR (at the harvest height of the predecessor) was removed from the field (RF). It has been proven that the obtained yields are the lowest in the variant with their plowing (CSIS).

The obtained results for the wide dynamics in the productivity of the variety require a characterization of the meteorological conditions of the years of study. During the period 01.10.2016 - 31.03.2017 in the area of the Dobrudhza Agricultural Institute - the town of Gen.Toshevo the precipitation is 252.7 mm/m^2, an amount that is above the average annual norm (Fig.1).

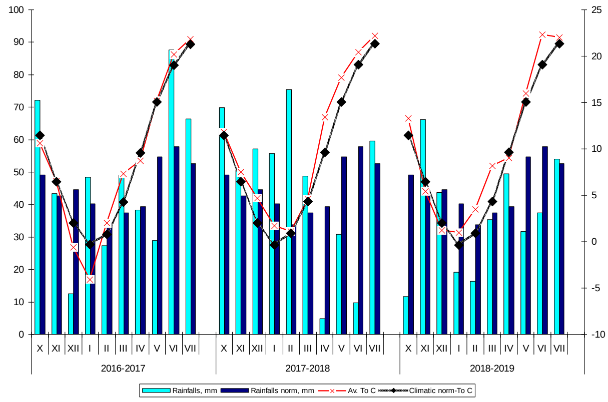


Figure 1. Dynamics of precipitation and temperature values over months during the vegetative growth, and mean long-term norm for 1953-2015

Weather conditions during the winter months are favorable for the normal entry of the culture into the initial phases of its development. Vegetation precipitation is 16.9 mm/m^2 above the climatic norm. The year 2017 is distinguished by intense rainfall in the month of June. The total amount of precipitation is 20 mm/m^2 above the climatic norm (1953-2015) and contributes to obtaining a normal wheat yield.

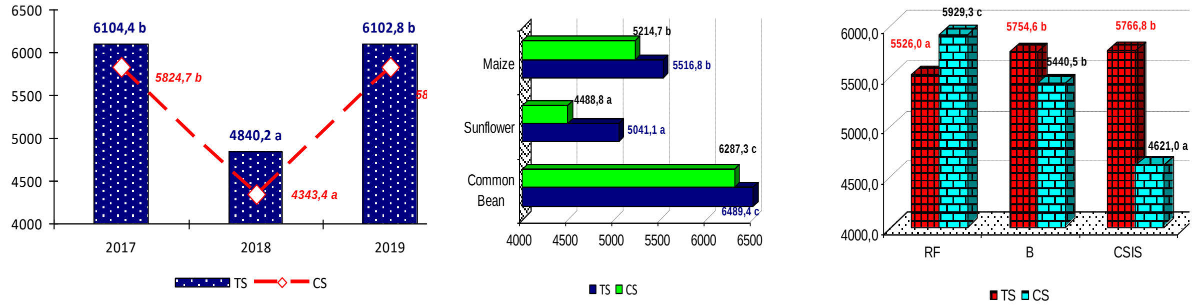
During the autumn-winter vegetation of the 2018 harvest, the precipitation was 357.6 mm/m^2, which is above the average the climatic norm of 110.0 mm/m^2. The 2018 perennial spring growing season was characterized by drought at critical stages of development (spinning and heading) and heavy rainfall at harvest.

The 2019 harvest is characterized by a precipitation deficit of 55.1 mm/m^2 during the autumn-winter vegetation and 33.4 mm/m^2 less precipitation during the period of permanent spring vegetation until harvest. The total precipitation deficit in the 2019 harvest is below the climatic norm with 88.5 mm/m^2. Regardless of this fact, the precipitation that fell is relatively evenly distributed.

In terms of temperature, the conditions during the growing season of crops are distinguished by higher temperatures on average for the growing season of wheat in 2018 and 2019 by 1.5°C-1.2°C. The indicated years are also characterized by significantly higher average monthly temperatures during the permanent spring vegetation. The average temperature for the growing season of wheat during the 2017 harvest period is as close as possible to that of the climatic norm. It is characterized by negative average monthly temperatures in December and January, which distinguishes it from the other years included in the study.

Of the three research years, 2018 stands out with the lowest yields, regardless of the fact that the amount of precipitation for the wheat vegetation period slightly exceeds the same for the period 1953-2015 (Fig. 2). The main reason for this fact is the drastic drought since the beginning of the permanent spring vegetation in combination with significantly higher temperatures compared to the perennial average.

The productivity of the Enola variety under both tillage and sowing systems was approximately the same in 2017 and 2019. The entire study period was characterized by higher yields using TS compared to CS. The excess by year is respectively: 2017 - 4.80%; 2018 - 11.40% and 2019 - 4.81%. For the studied period, the average yield in TS was 5682.47 kg/ha, and in CS - 5330.30 kg/ha, which equals an increase of 352.17 kg/ha (6.61%). The superiority of TS over CS is also preserved across progenitor species. Expected highest yields in both systems were obtained after predecessor bean, the difference between the systems being 202.10 kg/ha in favor of TS. Under the conditions of the experiment, sunflower is the most unfavorable predecessor for the amount of yield, and the difference between the systems is the largest - 552.30 kg/ha. In the case of predecessor corn, it is 302.10 kg/ha in favor of TS.



By Years | By Predecessors | By Treatments of Plant Residue (TPR)

Figure 2. Yields dynamics according to factors of the trail, average for the 2017-2019, kg/ha

Of particular interest are the average results over the period depending on our decision on what to do with the post-harvest residues of the predecessor and how to approach sowing. The most widespread practice based on the removal of crop residues resulted in lower yields when using TS compared to CS by 403.3 kg/ha, or the superiority of CS by 7.30%. In the variants with burning (B) and plowing of plant residues (CSIS), average yields were obtained practically equal in value. In these cases, there is a significant superiority of TS over CS. The same is expressed in obtaining 314.1 kg/ha (5.77%) when burning (B) the residues and 1145.8 kg/ha (24.80%) when completely plowing (CSIS) the non-economic part of the previous crop.

The effect on the yield of the tested ways of using plant residues is strongly influenced by the agricultural technique used when sowing the crop. When using the traditional method of sowing for the region, the average increase in yield compared to the option with removing the residues is +228.6 kg/ha in the option with their burning and +240.8 kg/ha in the option with their complete return to the soil. Qi et all (2019) also reported a positive effect amounting to an average of 8.29% higher yield when crop residues were returned to the soil compared to removal. For the entire study period, the use of a combined machine system is recommended only when removing plant residues from the field. With this system, lower yields were obtained when burning (B) plant residues (- 488.8 kg/ha) and when they were completely plowed (-1308.3 kg/ha).

The strength of influence of the factors by year, as well as their statistical significance, varies depending on the type of preparation and sowing system used (Fig. 3). The yields in the traditional way of carrying out these activities in the favorable conditions of 2017 and 2019 are more than 90% influenced by the type of the predecessor. In the year with less favorable conditions, the strength of this influence drops to 81.74% of that found in the CS. The strength of post-harvest residue treatment methods and their interaction with the predecessor is subject to statistically unreliable dynamics.

In the combined system (CP), the influence of both factors is essential for yield. In years with a favorable combination of the main meteorological components, about 60% of the yield is determined by the predecessor and over 35% - by the ways of utilization of the post-harvest residues. Under unfavorable conditions for the development of culture, the credibility of the power of influence of the two factors is preserved, but that of the predecessor increases to 67.10%.

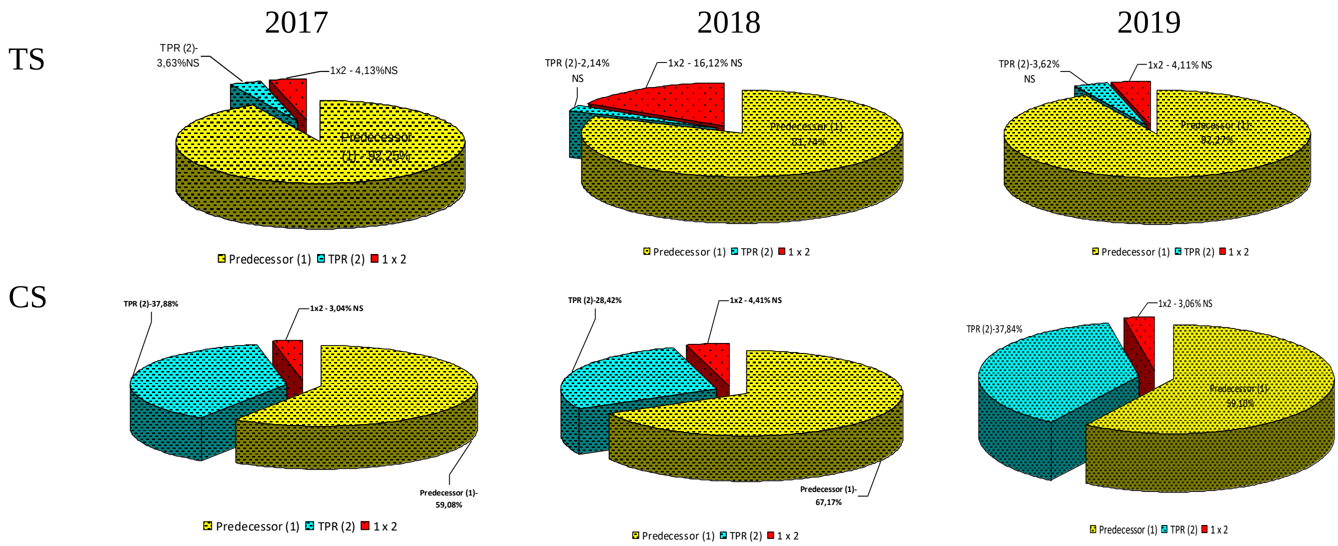
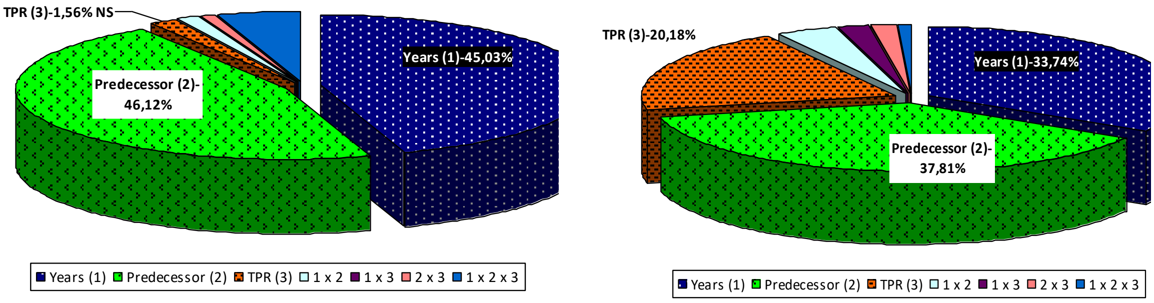


Figure 3. Strength of effect of the factors *Predecessor* and *TPR* on the wheat productivity by years, %

Averaged over the study period, for both tillage and sowing systems tested, the strength of the influence of the predecessor on the yield size was the greatest, followed by that of the weather conditions of the years studied (Fig. 4). In CS, there is a serious redistribution of the power of influence of the three factors, due to the fact that in this system the methods of treatment of plant residues (TPR) have a reliable power of influence both independently and in interaction with the other factors.



TS CS

Figure 4. Strength of effect of the trail factors on the wheat productivity for the 2017-2019, %

The values of the physical properties of the grain of the Enola variety are also subject to significant dynamics by year, depending on the type of predecessor and the way of treatment of its post-harvest residues (Table 4). In the tested systems, the reliability of this dynamic varies significantly from year to year depending on the predecessor and the ways of using its plant residues.

In 2017, CS did not lead to significant changes in the 1000 kernel weight depending on the type of predecessor, while in TS the differentiation was very clearly expressed in favor of the bean (Table 5). In this system, the differences between the ways of utilization of plant residues are unproven, and in CS a slight increase in grain size was found in the option with burning (B) of the residues. In 2018, the type of plant residues and the way they are used have little influence on the values of this index when using TS. The application of CS has an unreliable influence on the values of the indicator, but the way they are used leads to a complete differentiation in the values again in favor of burning (B). The data shows that in 2019 the systems show a clear differentiation in the values depending on the tested factors in the study.

In general, the dynamics of changes in the values of the test weight are less pronounced compared to those of the 1000 kernel weight (Table 6). The highest average values of this index were obtained in 2017 for the variant with plowing of the residues (CSIS) - 81.22 kg (TS) and 81.30 kg (CS).

Table 4. Analyses of variances of physical wheat grain properties according to the ways of PHR utilization over years

Source	Dependent Variable	df	2017		2018		2019	
			F	Sig.	F	Sig.	F	Sig.
TS								
Predecessors (1)	1000 KW	2	19.643	0.001	4.993	0.035^{NS}	70.711	0.000
	TW	2	3.946	0.059^{NS}	170.708	0.000	28.545	0.000
Utilization of PHR (2)	1000 KW	2	0.849	0.459^{NS}	10.239	0.005	69.324	0.000
	TW	2	29.327	0.000	21.064	0.000	7.331	0.013
1 x 2	1000 KW	4	2.638	0.104^{NS}	0.751	0.581^{NS}	21.233	0.000
	TW	4	6.043	0.012	19.055	0.000	2.383	0.128^{NS}
CS								
Predecessors (1)	1000 KW	2	1.338	0.310^{NS}	0.665	0.538^{NS}	6.044	0.022^{NS}
	TW	2	0.941	0.426^{NS}	825.113	0.000	14.968	0.001
Utilization of PHR (2)	1000 KW	2	7.754	0.011	20.557	0.000	25.035	0.000
	TW	2	36.618	0.000	39.500	0.000	146.585	0.000
1 x 2	1000 KW	4	10.589	0.002	5.751	0.014	0.347	0.839^{NS}
	TW	4	4.691	0.025^{NS}	35.750	0.000	1.803	0.212^{NS}

Table 5. Values of 1000 kernel weight by years of study depending on the predecessor and the way of treatment of the residue in the tested systems, g

Factors	2017		2018		2019	
	TS	CS	TS	CS	TS	CS
By Predecessors residue						
Bean	46.64 c	44.71 a	43.17 a	43.57 a	40.90 a	42.05 a
Sunflower	45.32 a	45.05 a	44.84 b	43.32 a	42.62 c	41.84 a
Maize	46.10 b	45.36 a	44.52 b	43.67 a	42.21 b	42.87 b
By Utilization of Plant Residue						
RF	45,.90 a	44.40 a	42.84 a	42.54 a	41.08 a	41.20 a
B	45.98 a	45.90 b	45.37 b	44.55 c	42.85 c	42.14 b
CSIS	46.17 a	44.82 a	44.31 b	43.47 b	41.79 b	43.41 c

In addition to the significant differences in the values of the test weight during the individual years of the study, the plant residues of the sunflower have a pronounced negative effect on the values of the index.

Table 6. Values of the test weight by years of study depending on the predecessor and the way of treatment of the residue in the tested systems, kg

Factors	2017		2018		2019	
	TS	CS	TS	CS	TS	CS
By Predecessors						
Bean	80.58 a	80.98 a	75.08 c	75.27 c	77.62 b	77.31 a
Sunflower	80.74 ab	80.93 a	73.27 a	73.18 a	77.17 a	77.53 b
Maize	80.93 b	81.06 a	74.76 b	74.74 b	77.78 b	77.67 b
By Utilization of Plant Residue						
RF	80.24 a	80.54 a	74.17 a	74.17 a	77.42 a	76.91 a
B	80.79 b	81.13 b	74.76 b	74.38 b	77.71 b	77.56 b
CSIS	81.22 c	81.30 b	74.18 a	74.64 c	77.44 a	78.03 c

During the research, the trends of the tested factors in the two used tillage and sowing systems on the values of the physical characteristics of the grain are clearly highlighted (Table 7). The 1000 kernel weight at TS is reliably affected by the independent action of the factors and some of the interactions between them. Using CS excluding the *Year x Predecessor* interaction results in statistically significant effects of the factors and their interactions. The tested factors in both systems have a proven influence on changes in test weight values.

Table 7. Analyses of variances of phyzical wheat grain properties according to the ways of PHR utilization average for period 2017-2019

Source	df	1000 Kernel Weight				Test weight			
		TS'2017-2019		CS'2017-2019		TS'2017-2019		CS'2017-2019	
		F	Sig.	F	Sig.	F	Sig.	F	Sig.
Years (1)	2	199.15	0.000	99.88	0.000	5337.96	0.000	12373.29	0.000
Predecessors (2)	2	7.60	0.002	5.058	0.014	94.20	0.000	148.24	0.000
Utilization of PHR (3)	2	25.10	0.000	31.53	0.000	31.55	0.000	178.53	0.000
1 x 2	4	12.15	0.000	1.162	0.349^{NS}	46.03	0.000	157.18	0.000
1 x 3	4	6.41	0.001	8.484	0.000	17.42	0.000	11.78	0.000
2 x 3	4	1.63	0.195^{NS}	5.573	0.002	5.93	0.001	6.70	0.001
1 x 2 x 3	8	2.47	0.037^{NS}	6.775	0.000	11.16	0.000	10.94	0.000

Average values of 1000 kernel weight were strongly influenced by weather conditions during the years of study (Figure 5). For both tillage and sowing systems tested, the same were highest in 2017. In general, TS contributes to obtaining a larger grain - on average by 0.43 g compared to CS. The conditions of 2019 are the most unfavorable for the formation of a large grain.

The test weight of the grain is also the highest in 2017, and the conditions of 2018 are extremely unfavorable for the formation of heavy grain. Another characteristic feature is that the difference in average test weight values between the two systems is insignificant in each of the years of the study.

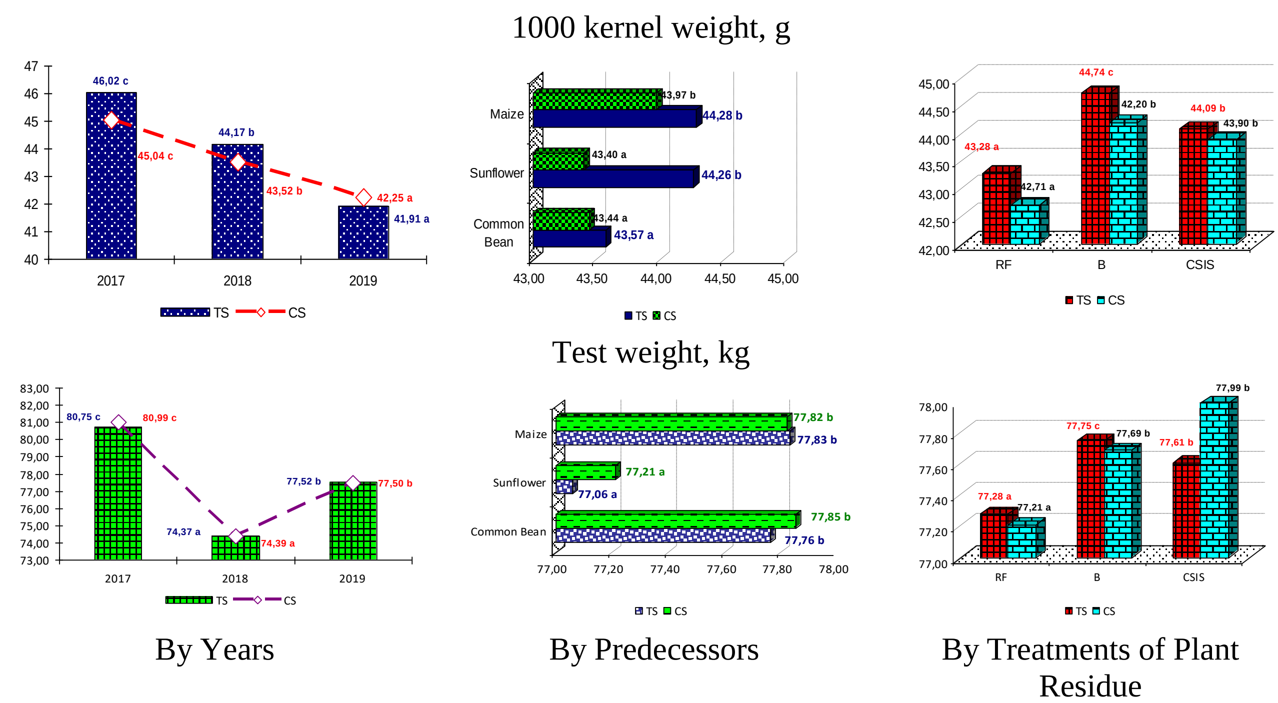


Figure 5. Average values of grain physical characteristics depending on the tested factors in the experiment

The role of the preceding culture on grain physics is very pronounced. Definitely, for both indices, sunflower residues have an extremely negative effect, which is particularly strongly manifested in the values of the test weight at TS. For 1000 kernel weight, except after sunflower predecessor, in both systems, the values of the index are low and after beans. Practically regardless of the technique used for soil preparation and sowing, the largest grain was obtained after a maize predecessor. Using TS after all three predecessors resulted in a grain with a higher 1000 grain weight compared to CS. However, the latter has a more pronounced contribution to obtaining a heavier grain compared to TS. In addition, the positive influence of the predecessors corn for grain and beans on the test weight values is practically equalized.

Depending on what destiny we choose for the post-harvest residues of the predecessor, we also find some changes in the physical characteristics of the grain. They are definitely the lowest in the variant with their removal from the field (RF). This is true for both systems, but it is more noticeable for the 1000 kernel weight, whose average values are higher in TS compared to CS ones. The tendency for better results for grain size in TS was preserved in both the burning of the predecessor crop residue and the chipping and plowing (CSIS) variant. Overall, the largest grain average for the period regardless of tillage and sowing system was obtained by burning (B) the residues (44.47 g), followed by plowing them (44.00 g).

The most unfavorable effect on grain size is their removal from the field (RF). The overall average variation in the values of the test weight depending on the ways in which we use the post-harvest residues is insignificant - from 77.25 kg to 77.80 kg. However, looking at each of the options separately, we find that when removing (RF) or burning (B) the residues, it is preferable to use TS. Averaged over the whole experiment, the heaviest grain was obtained with full tillage of the residues (CSIS) combined with the use of CS.

The physical characteristics of the grain, although relatively conservative, due to its genetic determination for each variety, can be significantly changed depending on the agricultural techniques we apply. The strength of their influence by years of study is clearly manifested and valued as a result of the statistical processing of the results (Figure 6). The power of influence of each of the factors by years of research and its statistical significance in each of the systems giving an initial start to the plants is graphically expressed.

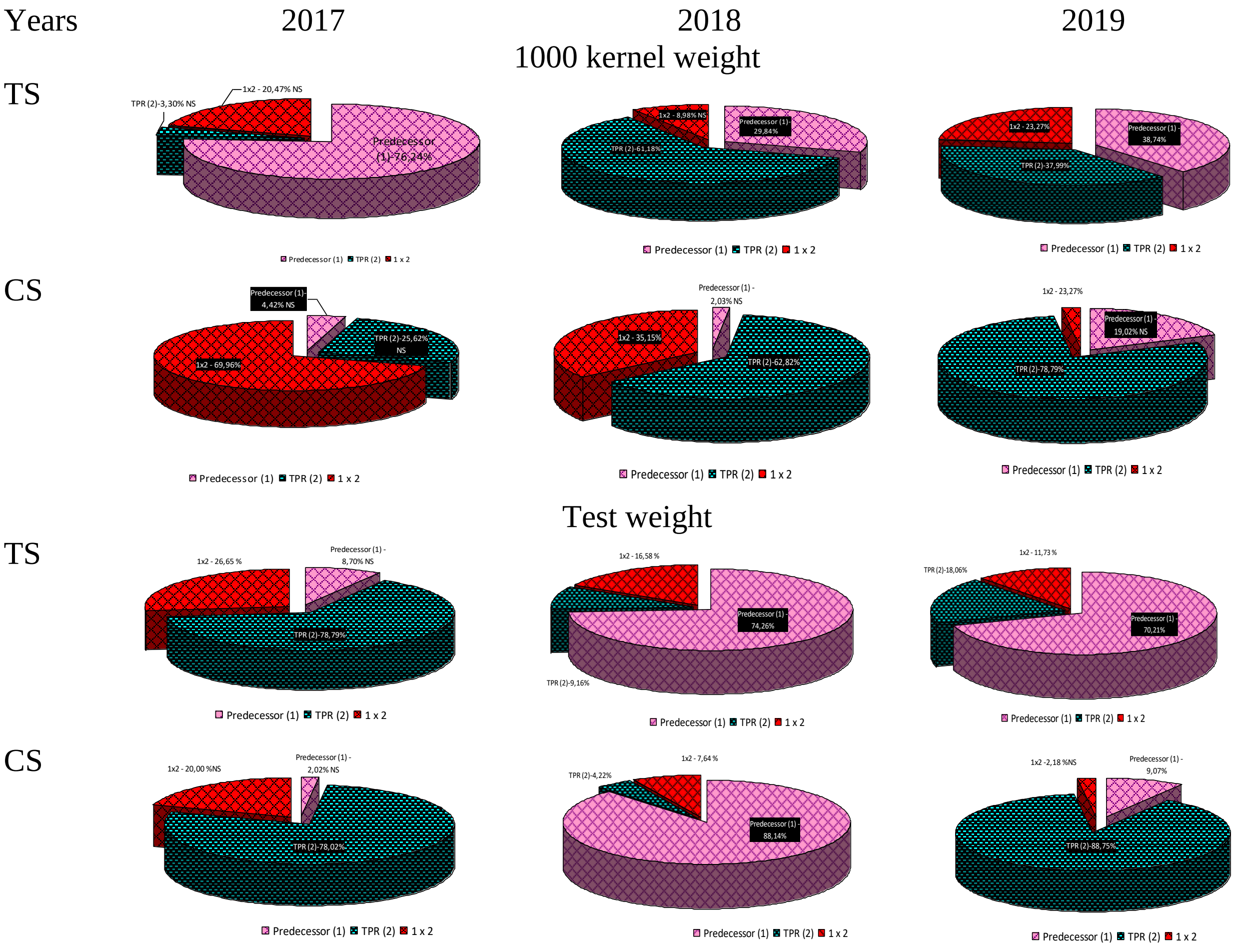


Figure 6. Strength of effect of the factors by years on the grain physical properties of wheat, %

In years with favorable conditions for the development of the crop, the determining force of influence on the 1000 kernel weight in TS is the predecessor, and in CS - the interaction between the predecessor and the way in which plant residues are used. In the favorable conditions of 2017, the test weight values were mainly formed under the strong influence of CSIS in both systems. For the conditions of 2018, a complete synchronicity in the influence of the systems is again established, but this time in favor of the predecessor. For 2019, TS most strongly affects the predecessor, while CS this applies to CSIS.

The established correlation dependences between the studied indeces show that their values are subject to significant dynamics in the years of study (Table 8).

Table 8. Pearson correlations between grain yields and grain physical properties by years (n=18)

Indices	2017			2018			2019		
	Yields	1000 KW	TW	Yields	1000 KW	TW	Yields	1000 KW	TW
TS									
Yields	1	,700(**)	-,099	1	-,462	,578(*)	1	-,488(*)	,452
1000 KW	,700(**)	1	,136	-,462	1	-,052	-,488(*)	1	,087
HW	-,099	,136	1	,578(*)	-,052	1	,452	,087	1
CS									
Yields	1	-,138	-,447	1	,154	,524(*)	1	-,364	-,692(**)
1000 KW	-,138	1	,398	,154	1	,301	-,364	1	,831(**)
HW	-,447	,398	1	,524(*)	,301	1	-,692(**)	,831(**)	1

* Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed); ** Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed)

,The most pronounced correlation was found in 2017 between yield and mass of 1000 grains (r=0.700**) at TS. All other correlations in this year are statistically unreliable. When using CS, a significant correlative dependence was observed between yield and hectoliter mass in 2018 and 2019.

This means that under the conditions of the experiment in years with unfavorable conditions during the period of permanent spring vegetation, there is a proven relationship between productivity and test weight, while the one with 1000 kernel weight is unreliable.

On average for the research period, this fact has been confirmed for both systems. The correlation with TS has higher coefficient values (0.615**) compared to that with CS (0.486**).

CONCLUSIONS

The result of the present study found wide dynamics in the productivity of the Enola variety depending on the type of the predecessor and the method of utilization of its plant residues. The traditional system of soil preparation and wheat sowing for the Dobrudja region provides higher yields compared to the combined system in all years of the study. The average increase was 352.17 kg/ha (6.61%). The role of the predecessor has a more pronounced positive influence on the productivity of wheat in the traditional sowing system compared to the combined one. The Enola variety is expected to have the highest yields after its predecessor beans, regardless of the applied agricultural technique during sowing.

Sunflower plant residues have a clear negative impact on wheat productivity. With this predecessor, the biggest difference between the systems was found - 552.30 kg/ha in favor of the traditional system. To obtain the maximum expression of the productive possibilities of the Enola variety, a differentiated approach to the ways in which we will use the plant residues of the predecessor and the technical means for this is required. In areas with minimal presence of plant residues, the combined system of soil preparation and sowing contributes to obtaining 403.3 kg/ha more compared to the traditional one. However, it is extremely unsuitable in cases of burning the residues or their complete plowing. The use of the traditional system in such situations provides higher yields compared to the combined system with 314.1 kg/ha (burning) and 1145.8 kg/ha (plowing), respectively.

In the tested predecessors and methods of utilization of their plant residues, the traditional system definitely contributes to obtaining a larger grain compared to the combined one. The test weight values is mainly influenced by the weather conditions of the years, but not by the sowing systems. The values of the test weight do not always follow the established trends for the 1000 kernel weight and are characterized by a weaker, although reliable, dynamics.

The power of influence of each of the tested factors on the values of the investigated indeces was established. The correlative dependence between the productivity of the variety and the hectoliter weight of the grain is reliable. The correlation with traditional sowing has higher coefficient values (0.615**) compared to that with combined sowing (0.486**). The relationship between the yield and the 1000 kernel weight is negative and unreliable. There is a positive and reliable correlation between the two indices characterizing the physics of the grain.

REFERENCES

Ball D., D. Walenta, P. Rasmussen, 1998. Impact of nitrogen fertilization and stubble burning on the downy brome seedbank in a winter wheat fallow rotation. J Prod Agric, 11:342–4.

Canode C., A. Law 1979. Thatch and tiller size as influenced by residue management in Kentucky bluegrass seed management. Agron J, 71:289–291.

Chen Y., S. Tessier, C. Cavers, X. Xu, E. Monero, 2005. A survey of crop residue burning practices in Manitoba. Appl Eng Agric 2005;21:317–323.

Coulibaly S., M. Touré, A. Kouamé, I. Kambou, S. Soro, K. Yéo, and S.Koné, 2020. Incorporation of Crop Residues into Soil: A Practice to Improve Soil Chemical Properties. *Agricultural Sciences*, **11**, 1186-1198. doi: 10.4236/as.2020.1112078.

Eiland B. 1998. Mechanical harvesting in Florida. Elements of Sugarcane Production Short Course. Gainesville, Florida: University of Florida Cooperative Extension Service

Filcheva E., 2004. Comparative characteristics of soils in Bulgaria in terms of content, composition and reserves of organic matter. Hab. thesis for the award of a scientific title, Professor

Filcheva E., R Mitovska, S.Krastanov, K.Stoinec, I. Dimitrov, S.Rousseva, Z. Petkova, G.Petkova, M. Nankova, D. Stoicheva, B. Rousseva, T.Raytchev, M. Banov, 2005. Crop residue - Trash or Treasure. National Conference with International Participation "Management, Use and Protecrion of Soil Resources", 15-19 May, 2005, Sofia, ISBN 954-749-058-3

Gupta, R.K.; Hans, H.; Kalia, A.; Kang, J.S.; Kaur, J.; Sraw, P.K.; Singh, A.; Alataway, A.;Dewidar, A.Z.; Mattar, M.A., 2022. Long-Term Impact of Different Straw Management Practices on Carbon Fractions and Biological Properties under Rice–Wheat System. Agriculture 2022, 12, 1733. https://doi.org/10.3390/agriculture12101733

Kamini K., Janardhan Prasad , Ishwar Singh Solanki, Ravish Chaudhary, 2018. Long-term effect of crop residues incorporation on yield and soil physical properties under rice - wheat cropping system in calcareous soil. Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition, 2018, 18 (1), 27- 40

Korontzi S., McCarty J, T. Loboda, S. Kumar, C. Justice, 2021 Global distribution of agricultural fires from three years of MODIS data. Global Biogeochemical Cy 2006;20:2021.

liev I., M. Nankova, G. Milev, 2018. ROLE OF POST-HARVEST RESIDUE TREATMENT ON THE SPRING CROPS PRODUCTIVITY IN HAPLIC CHERNOZEMS. Agriculturae Conspectus Scientificus (ACS) Vol 83 (2018) No 1 pp 57-62, (IF 2018-0.29)

Lu, X., 2020. A Meta-Analysis of the Effects of Crop Residue Return on Crop Yields and Water Use Efficiency. PLoS ONE 2020, 15, e0231740. [CrossRef]

Manu S. , Y. Singh, V. Pooniya, H. Gouda, S.Choudhury, V. Pratap, V. Kumar, K. Madhumatti, S. Pujeri and H. Chandranath, 2020. Crop residue burning: Its spatial and temporal distribution, effects and solutions. *National Conference on Climate Resilient Agriculture for Sustainable Production and Nutritional Security UAS, Dharwad, Karnataka, (1-2, February 2020)*

Nankova Margarita, Ekaterina Filcheva, 2020. Reserves of nutrients and soil organic components of Haplic Chernozems. GSC Biological and Pharmacentical Science (GSCBPS) GSC Biological and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2020, 11(02), 139–152, ISSN 2561-3250, IF=1.8584, (WS)GSC Biological and Pharmaceutical Sciences, e-ISSN: 2581-3250, CODEN (USA): GBPSC2

Nankova Margarita, Peter Yankov, 1997. Effect of chiseling in crop rotation on the humic condition of slightly leached chernizem. XXVIIth Annual Meeting of ESNA, August 29 - September 2, Ghent, BELGIUM, pp 26-32, Seibersdorf, Austria, A-2444

Nankova M., 2011. Humic fractions composition of Haplic Chernozems in Dobrudzha region under 40-years systematic mineral fertilization. Soil Science, Agrochemistry, and Ecology, Application № 1-4, 179-184, ISSN 0861-9425 (print), 2534-9864 (online)

Qi Guangping , Yanxia Kang, Minhua Yin, Yanlin Ma, Youshuai Bai, Jinheng Wang, 2019. Yield Responses of Wheat to Crop Residue Returning in China: A Meta-Analysis Crop Ecology, Management & Quality https://doi.org/10.2135/cropsci2019.01.0031

Scheffer M., 2004. Ecology of Shallow Lakes. Springer Science&Business Media, pp 357

Smiley R., H. Collins, P. Rasmussen. 1996. Disease of wheat in long-term agronomic experiments at Pendleton, Oregon. Plant Dis, 80:813–820.

Stoynev K., 2004. Ecological and technological aspects of modern agriculture, Sofia, 100 pages

Yadvinder-Singh, B.-S.; Timsina, J. Crop Residue Management for Nutrient Cycling and Improving Soil Productivity in Rice-Based Cropping Systems in the Tropics. Adv. Agron. 2005, 85, 269–407

Yan X, T. Ohara, H. Akimoto, 2006. Bottom-up estimate of biomass burning in mainland China. Atmos Environ 2006;40:5662−5273.

Yang S., H. He, S. Lu, D. Chen, J. Zhu, 2008. Quantification of crop residue burning in the field and its influence on ambient air quality in Suqian, China. Atmos Environ 2008;42:1961–9.

Yevich R., J.Logan , 2003. An assessment of biofuel use and burning of agriculturalwaste in the developing world. Global Biogeochem Cy 2003;17:1095.

Zhang Y., M. Cao, X. Wang, H. Yao, 1996. Spatial distribution of trace-gas emissions from burning crop residue in China. In: Levine JS, editor. Biomass Burning and Global Change. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press; 1996. p. 764–70.

NEGLECTED AND UNDERUTILIZED A CROP IN TURKEY: LINSEED (*LINUM USITATISSIMUM* L.)

Emrullah CULPAN[1]

[1] *Tekirdag Namık Kemal University, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Field Crops, Tekirdag, Turkey*
Corresponding author e-mail: eculpan@nku.edu.tr

ABSTRACT

Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum* L.) is the only economically important crops species of the Linaceae family, which includes 13 genus and 300 species. It has two different types, is an annual industrial crop used in fiber and oil production. The tall, high branching types with strong fibers are grown for fiber production and the short, partially low branching types are grown for oil production. Linseed contain 30-45% oil and are an important raw material for the dye and varnish industry as the oil has a natural drying characteristic. Linolenic fatty acid (omega-3) content of linseed oil is high and in recent years, its varieties with high quality oil for edible use have been developed using some breeding methods. Despite the many uses of linseed, it has remained a minor or alternative oilseed crop in Turkey. Therefore, scientific research on this crop is necessary and popularize it as a commercial crop for edible oil, dye and varnishes industry, source of α-linolenic acid, quality and cool keeping fabric. In addition, if the cultivation of oilseed flax can be expanded in our country and cultivated primarily in fallow areas, it can be one of the alternative oilseed crops that have the potential to close the vegetable oil deficit of Turkey.

Keywords: Oilseed crops, Linseed, Flax, Neglected crops

INTRODUCTION

The neglected and underutilized crops are a rich source of secondary metabolites, vitamins, and micronutrients and thus have the potential to bring dietary diversity with high nutrient value and production for low-income consumers (Baldermann et al., 2016; Hunter et al., 2019). However, most of neglected or underutilized crops are due to their highly low sowing area, production, relatively low yield, consumption, and demand.

Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum* L.) is the only economically important crops species of the Linaceae family, which includes 13 genus and 300 species. The word *usitatissimum*, which means most useful, is appended because of its traditional usefulness as an agricultural crop. (Chand and Fahim, 2008; Koçak and Bayraktar, 2011). It is grown either for its fiber (fiber flax) or for its oil (oilseed flax) (Hall et al., 2016). The tall, high branching types with strong fibers are grown for fiber production and the short, partially low branching types are grown for oil production (Yıldırım and Arslan, 2013). In past, linseed was main source to get industrial oil like dye, linoleum, polish, inks and cosmetic (Green and Marshall, 1984). Linseed contain 30-45% oil and are an important raw material for the dye and varnish industry as the oil has a natural drying characteristic. Linolenic fatty acid (omega-3) content of linseed oil is high and in recent years, its varieties with high quality oil for edible use have been developed using some breeding methods (Green, 1986). Since the Republican Period, our country has experienced an unstable development process in linseed and in recent years it has almost completely disappeared in agricultural terms. On the other hand, since 2018, remarkable attempts have been made regarding linseed. Locally scaled developments have taken place in this area, such as the promotion of planting and the reproduction of traditional fabrics (Şahin and Yıldız, 2022). This review focuses on the uses of linseed, the characteristics of its oil, the importance of its fiber, its cultivation and production in Turkey and its future.

LINSEED USES

Oil

Linseed oil, extracted from seeds of flaxseed (*Linum usitatissimum* L.), a crop widely cultivated in Europe for fiber or oil for industrial use (Prasad, 1997). Its seed consist of about 25% indigestible fibre, 25% protein and 30-45% oil, which contains mostly unsaturated omega-3 fatty acids (Siva Kumar et al., 2017). Linseed oil contains approximately 9-11% saturated (5-6% palmitic acid and 4-5% stearic acid) and 75-90% unsaturated fatty acids (50-55% linolenic acid, 15-20% oleic acid). The fatty acid composition of linseed oil is dominated by linolenic acid (Bayrak et al., 2020) and it is the best source of the n-3 fatty acid, α-linolenic acid, which constitutes nearly 55 % of its total fatty acids (Bloedon and Szapary, 2004).

Alpha-Linolenic acid (ALA) is an omega-3 (ω-3), essential fatty acid. ALA is found in many seeds and oils, including linseed, walnuts, chia, hemp, and many common vegetable oils (Chen et al., 2002). Omega-3 fatty acids have many beneficial effects. It is thought to decrease the risk of heart disease by helping to maintain normal heart rhythm and pumping (Blondeau et al., 2015). Linseed cultivation has resumed in Turkey in the last few years. Especially in the last two years (2021 and 2022), the cultivation area has increased from 10 da to 95 da (TSI, 2022). Therefore, with the expansion of the cultivation area in the future, the potential to provide raw materials to the oil industry can be reached.

Fiber

Flax fiber is obtained from the bast or skin of the stem of flax plant. It is consisting of 70-80% cellulose and 20-30% non-cellulose compounds such as hemicellulose, lignin, pectin, waxes and fats, mineral salts, natural coloring matter and water-soluble compounds (Chand and Fahim, 2008). The fiber is used in textiles, weaving, automotive industry, dye, paper and dietary products (Karimah et al., 2021). Flax fiber is preferred for weaving summer dress fabrics because of its ability to keep cool (Lisson, 2003). Despite all these superior properties of the fiber, developments in the artificial fiber industry have recently shifted linseed production more towards seed production. But the precious and special fiber of flax should not be ignored. Because Turkey has many years of experience in flax cultivation, flax processing and flax fiber industry.

High labor force, lack of mechanization, cheaper synthetic and staple fibers and the inability to compete with cotton plants have led to the extinction of flax in Turkey. Linseed is a potential alternative oilseed and fiber crop for the future as it is cold and drought resistant. It can reach the potential to provide raw materials to the oil and fabric industry by expanding its cultivation area in the future in Turkey.

Global Distribution

Although the origin of linseed is not known exactly, according to the researches, it is stated that it was cultivated in Mesopotamia in 3500-4000 BC and the first cultivated linseed was found near Switzerland (Lay and Dybing, 1989; Özüstün, 2001). Flax fabrics were worn in ancient Egypt and it has even been found in mummy tombs (Bakır, 2005). There is also evidence that linseed oil was used in embalming (James, 2005).

Currently, linseed is grown in about 50 countries, occupying over 4 million hectares of agricultural land and producing over 3.3 million tons of seed. The top 10 leading countries for linseed production are Russia (1.300.173 t), Kazakhstan (775.568 t), Canada (345.708 t), China (340.000 t), India (111.000 t), Ethiopia (82.000 t), United Kingdom (71.000 t), France (72.940 t), USA (68.790 t) and Ukraine (42.230 t) (FAOSTAT, 2021). On the other hand, only 8 tons of linseed was produced in Turkey in 2022 (TSI, 2022). Linseed has unique drought tolerance; in extreme conditions, it can complete its life cycle in climates in which annual rainfall is only 200 mm (Li and Wang, 2016). Currently, linseed cultivation is increasing in arid and semi-arid regions due to the crop's drought, heat and cold tolerance properties (Yadav et al., 2022; Arslan and Culpan, 2023).

CONCLUSIONS

Compared to other oilseed crops, linseed is minor and underutilized in Turkey, despite its growing importance in the world. The importance of this crop must be emphasized and highlighted in Turkey as in the world. There are four locally registered linseed varieties (Karakız, Beyaz Gelin, Sarı Dane and Yılmaz) in our country. There is a need to increase the number of varieties due to the different climate and soil characteristics in our country and the increasing vegetable oil deficit every year. In addition, if the cultivation of oilseed flax can be expanded in our country and cultivated primarily in fallow areas, it can be one of the alternative oilseed crops that have the potential to close the vegetable oil deficit of Turkey. Although flax fiber has come to the forefront with its superior qualities (especially fiber fineness and strength) compared to other vegetable fibers, it has continuously declined and its share in natural fibers has continuously shrunk due to its inability to compete economically with other fibers, especially cotton. The economic value of flax is increasing year by year with the diversity of its uses, and its importance increases even more when the production of various industrial products, especially food supplements, cosmetics and paper industry, is added to its oil and fiber production. Therefore, scientific research on this crop is necessary and popularize it as a commercial crop for edible oil, dye and varnishes industry, source of α-linolenic acid, quality and cool keeping fabric.

REFERENCES

Arslan, B., Culpan, E. 2023. Evaluation of some oilseed crops for drought tolerance. Climate Change and Soil-Plant-Environment Interactions. 474 pages. Iksad Publication House: Ankara, 303-320.

Bakır, A. 2005. Ortaçağ islam dünyasında tekstil sanayi, giyim-kuşam ve moda, Bizim Büro Basımevi: Ankara, 617 pages.

Baldermann, S., Blagojevic, L., Frede, K., Klopsch, R., Neugart, S., Neumann, A., Ngwene, B., Norkeweit, J., Schröter, D., Schröter, A., Schweigert, F.J., Wiesner, M., Schreiner, M. 2016. Are neglected plants the food for the future? Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences, 35: 106e119.

Bayrak, A., Kiralan, M., Ipek, A. Arslan, N. Cosge, B., Khawar, K.M. 2010. Fatty acid compositions of linseed (*Linum usitatissimum* L.) genotypes of different origin cultivated in Turkey. Biotechnology & Biotechnological Equipment, 24(2): 1836-1842.

Bloedon, L.T., Szapary, P.O. 2004. Flaxseed and cardiovascular risk. Nutrition Reviews, 62: 18-27.

Blondeau, N., Lipsky, R.H., Bourourou, M., Duncan, M.W., Gorelick, P.B., Marini, A.M. 2015. Alpha-linolenic acid: an omega-3 fatty acid with neuroprotective properties-ready for use in the stroke clinic? BioMed Research International, 519830.

Chand, N., Fahim, M. 2008. Natural fibers and their composites. In Tribology of Natural Fiber Polymer Composites. 205 pages. CRC Press: New York, 1-58.

Chen, J., Stavro, P.M., Thompson, L.V. 2002. Dietary flaxseed inhibits breast cancer growth and metastasis and down regulates expression of epidermal growth factor receptor and insulin growth factor. Nutrition and Cancer, 43: 187-192.

FAOSTAT, 2021. Food and Agriculture Organization of The United Nations Statistics Division. 05 August 2023, http://www.fao.org/faostat/en/#data/QC

Green, A.G., Marshall, D.R. 1984. Isolation of induced mutants in linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*) having reduced linolenic acid content. Euphytica, 33: 321-328.

Green, A.G. 1986. A mutant genotype of flax (*Linum usitatissimum* L.) containing very low levels of linolenic acid in its seed oil. Canadian Journal of Plant Science, 66: 499-503.

Hall, L.M., Booker, H., Siloto, R.M.P., Jhala, A.J., Weselake, R.J. 2016. Flax (*Linum usitatissimum* L.). In Industrial Oil Crops. 453 pages. AOCS Press: USA, 157-194.

Hunter, D., Borelli, T., Beltrame, D.M., Oliveira, C.N., Coradin, L., Wasike, V.W., Wasilwa, L., Mwai, J., Manjella, A., Samarasinghe, G.W., Madhujith, T. 2019. The potential of neglected and underutilized species for improving diets and nutrition. Planta, 250: 709e729.

James, J.M. 2005. A short history of linen. 03 August 2023, https://www.timeless-creations.ca/Linen.pdf

Karimah, A., Rasyidur Ridho. M., Munawar, S.S., Adi, D.S. et al. 2021. A review on natural fibers for development of eco-friendly bio-composite: characteristics, and utilizations. Journal of Materials Research and Technology, 13: 2442-2458.

Koçak, N., Bayraktar, N. 2011. Türkiye'de keten tarımı. Ziraat Mühendisliği, 357: 13-17.

Lay, C.L., Dybing, C.D. 1989. Safflower. Chapter 22. In Oil Crops of the World. 553 pages. Mc Grow-Hill Publishing Company: New York, 416-430.

Li, C., Wang, R. 2016. Recent changes of precipitation in Gansu, Northwest China: An index-based analysis. Theoretical and Applied Climatology, 129(1-2): 397-412.

Lisson, S.N. 2003. *Linum usitatissimum* L. In Plant Resources of South-East Asia: Fibre Plants. 459 pages. Backhuys Publishers: Leiden, 172-179.

Özüstün, M. 2001. A research to obtain the suitable linseed (*Linum usitatissimum* L.) varieties and planting dates for Cukurova region (PhD Thesis). Cukurova University Institute of Natural and Applied Sciences, Adana.

Prasad, K. 1997. Dietary flax seed in prevention of hypercholesterolemic atherosclerosis. Atherosclerosis, 132: 69-76.

Siva Kumar, S., Balasubramanyam, BV., Jayaraj Rao, K., Heartwin Amala Dhas, P., Surendra Nath, B. 2017. Effect of flaxseed oil and flour on sensory, physicochemical and fatty acid profile of the fruit yoghurt. Journal of Food Science and Technology, 54(2): 368-378.

Şahin, G., Yıldız, B. 2022. Flax production status and characteristics of linen weaving in Turkey. Erciyes Akademi, 36(1): 169-185.

TSI, 2022. Turkish Statistical Institute, 05 August 2023, https://data.tuik.gov.tr/

Yadav, B., Kaur, V., Narayan, O.P., Yadav, S.K., Kumar, A. Wankhede, D.P. 2022 Integrated omics approaches for flax improvement under abiotic and biotic stress: Current status and future prospects. Frontiers in Plant Science, 13: 931275.

Yıldırım, M., Arslan., N. 2013. Comparing the various characters of the selected flax (*Linum usitatissimum* L.) lines. Journal of Field Crops Central Research Institute, 22(2): 59-68.

FATTY ACID COMPOSITIONS AND YIELD COMPONENTS OF HEMP (*CANNABIS SATIVA* L.) GENOTYPES OF DIFFERENT ORIGINS CULTIVATED IN LATVIA

Inga Morozova[1], Veneranda Stramkale[1], Larisa Cernova[1]

[1] *Institute of Agricultural Resources and Economics, Department of Plant Breeding and Agroecology at Vilani, Latvia*

Corresponding author e-mail: inga.morozova@arei.lv

ABSTRACT

Hemp is an important eco-friendly and multipurpose crop. The present study aim is focused on the variability in seed fatty acid profile and yield components of two types and eight varieties/lines of *Cannabis sativa* for increasing further the diversity of genetic resources of hemp in order to promote the use of this crop in the food chain for human health and animal welfare in Latvia. Genotypes from diverse European and Latvian origins of oil hemp varieties/lines 'Adzelvieši', 'Pūriņi', KA-2-2011, KA-3-2020, 'Finola', 'Henola' and fiber hemp varieties 'USO 31', 'Austa' were observed. Data for hemp genotypes were collected from the field trials conducted over three years (2020–2022) in the Institute of Agricultural Resources and Economics Department of Plant Breeding and Agroecology at Vilani located in the East part of Latvia in the mild continental humid climate. Results indicated that linoleic acid (C18:2 n-6) was the predominant fatty acid in all the analyzed oils which covers up 65% of the total fatty acids. α-Linolenic acid (C18:3 n-3) was the second dominant fatty acid followed by oleic acid (C18:1 n-9) and palmitic acid (C16:0). A well-balanced ω-6 to ω-3 fatty acid ratio (2.3 – 2.7:1) was determined in all genotypes. All the measured parameters strongly varied under the influence of growing years and genotypes. The most promising hemp genotypes exhibited 'Henola' significantly ($p \leq 0.05$) highest seed yield (3.2 t ha^{-1}), highest α-linolenic (24%) and oleic acid (16%), 'Adzelvieši' linoleic (65%), α-linolenic (28%) and arachidic acid (1.1%), 'Pūriņi' 1000 seed weight (13.48 g), γ-linolenic (5%), palmitic (6.3%) and cis-vaccenic (0.9%) acid as well KA-3-2020 have highest stearidonic (1.8%) acid compared to all genotypes. Hemp oil contents range from 35.8 ('Austa') to 39.25% (KA-3-2020) identified.

Keywords: hemp seeds, oil contents, fatty acid profile, 1000 seed yield, genotypes

INTRODUCTION

Industrial hemp (*Cannabis sativa*) is well adapted for growing in different European climates (Tang et al., 2017, Musio et al., 2018). In Europe, France is the largest agricultural area (with almost 18,000 ha), followed by Lithuania (over 9,000 ha), Estonia (4555 ha), and 10th place Latvia (875 ha) in 2019 (Statista, 2023). According to Latvia's data in 2022, the hemp area (1263 ha) is already higher (RSS, 2023). In Latvia, its production is expected to increase because EU policy focuses more on the 'European Green Deal' objectives.

Hemp is an eco-friendly and multipurpose crop that provides raw materials for a large number of traditional and innovative industrial applications (Ahmed et al., 2022, Zimniewska, 2022). Moreover, tasks set maximizing the use of Latvia's renewable natural raw materials in the production of various industrial, food and feed products in the Latvian Bioeconomy Strategy for 2030 require (BSL, 2023).

Hempseed has commonly been claimed as one of the most nutritionally complete food sources due to its high nutritive traits. It can be consumed as such (whole, hulled seed) or dehulled (hempseed kernel), as well as its processing products, including oil, flour, and protein powder. Despite the fact that some studies highlighted high variability in the hempseed composition according to the genotypes and environmental factors (Galasso et al., 2016, Irakli et al., 2019, Vonapartis et al., 2019, Lan et al., 2019). Hemp seeds contain 25–35% oil, 25–35% lipids with a unique and perfectly balanced fatty acids composition; 20–25% proteins easy to digest and rich in essential amino acids; 20–30% carbohydrates, a great part of which are constituted in dietary fiber, mainly insoluble as well as vitamins, and minerals (Farinon et al., 2020).

The hemp seed oil is valuable to human and animal diets (Cottrell et al., 2020). Additionally, the oil can be used for cooking or processed into cosmetics and fuels (Hua et al., 2019, Sarker et al., 2013). The residual seed cake ("flat cakes") can be used for protein-rich animal feed (30% proteins, 10% fats). These are used in singles or in concentrated fodders to feed those animals subjected to fattening (600 g "flat cakes" are equivalent, as nutritional value, to 1000 g cereals grains). Hemp seeds have new sources of feed ingredient inputs, especially lipids and protein. For example, fishmeal is primarily made from forage fish and by-products of the commercial fishery industry. With the global supply of forage fish at a plateau, the aquaculture industry has heavily shifted to the use of plant-based proteins and oil to reduce dependency on conventional fishmeal (Cottrell et al., 2020, Hua et al., 2019). The inclusion rate of dietary fishmeal and fish oil used within salmon feeds has significantly reduced to 15–18% and 12–13%, respectively, of the total diet (Hua et al., 2019). In the case of pregnant cows, "flat cakes" must be restrainedly utilized because they can produce abortions. After refination, the oils can be used in the preserves industry.

The valuable and functional food or feed with hemp seeds is increasing. However, studies on seed yield components, oil content, and fatty acid profile of hempseed in Latvia are still unclear. As a semi-domesticated crop, many traits of hemp seed and oil yield require improvement. Selection for genetically stable cultivars with larger seeds will be important for increasing hemp grain yields. The aim of this study is to focus on the seed fatty acid profile and yield components potential of hemp varieties/lines in Latvian climatic conditions. Results are valuable for increasing further the diversity of hemp genetic resources in plant breeding for hemp seed quality characteristics.

MATERIAL AND METHOD

The field trial was carried out at the Institute of Agricultural Resources and Economics, Department of Plant Breeding and Agroecology at Vilani in the middle of Latgale (56˚34‘10"N, 26˚58'01"E) Latvia from 2020 to 2022.

Experimental material for the study consisted of 8 hemp genotypes: seed hemp varieties/ line 'Adzelvieši', 'Pūriņi', KA-2-2011, KA-3-2020, 'Finola', 'Henola' and fibre hemp varieties 'USO 31', 'Futura 75', 'Austa' (Table 1.).

The field trials were laid out in a randomized block design of four replicates, the one plot size was 25 m^2. Seeds were sown during the first to the second decade of May using an experimental sowing machine (SN-16) with an inter-row distance of 12.5 cm and a seeding rate of 60 kg ha^{-1}. Complex fertilizer Yara Mila NPK(S) 18-11-13(7) 300 kg ha^{-1} was applied after the first cultivation of the soil, 35 days after sowing, and was fertilized with 60 kg ha^{-1} of nitrogen, as recommended in a previous study (Tang et al., 2017). Hemp was grown in a Humic Gleyic Podzol (Table 2).

Harvesting was carried out using a grain harvester Sampo SR 2035 and reaper KD-210 (duplex type). Seeds were cleaned with "MLN" sample cleaner. The yield of seeds was weighed and then re-calculated to weight by 100% purity and 8% humidity. Seed oil content was determined on the grain quality analyzer "Infratec 1241" (FOSS, Denmark). The seeds were counted with the CONTADOR seed counter, weighed with electronic scales, and determined the 1000 seed weight.

Table 1. Industrial hemp varieties/ lines

Variety/line	Type	UPOV species registration country*	Maturity group	Crop type	Reported THC
Adzelvieši	Monoecious	Latvia	Early<120 days	Oil	<0.02%
Pūriņi	Monoecious	Latvia	Early<120 days	Oil	<0.02%
KA-2-2011	Monoecious	Latvia	Early<120 days	Oil	<0.02%
KA-3-2020	Monoecious	Latvia	Early<120 days	Oil	<0.02%
Finola	Monoecious	Finland	Early<115 days	Oil	<0.02%
Henola	Monoecious	Poland	Early<120 days	Oil	<0.02%
USO-31	Dioecious	Netherlands	Early<130 days	Fiber	<0.02%
Austa	Dioecious	Lithuania	Early<130 days	Fiber	<0.02%

*https://ec.europa.eu/food/plant-variety-portal/index.xhtml

Table 2. The main agrochemical parameters of the arable soil layer

Year	Organic matter contents, %	Soil acidity (pH_{KCl})	Available P_2O_5, mg kg^{-1}	Available K_2O, mg kg^{-1}
2020	7.41	6.61	151	112
2021	6.60	7.30	199	183
2022	7.0	6.85	169.5	143.5

Fatty acid analysis was performed according to the chromatographic analysis and its identity was verified by masspectrometry in 2020 and 1H NMR spectroscopy data in 2021. The seed oil was obtained by stirring the crushed seeds in hexane at room temperature (4 h), then solidified particles only filtered off and the extract evaporated to a dry residue. The obtained oil is dissolved in CDCl3, 1H is taken up the NMR spectrum, and calculated fatty acid composition. The calculation was made according to the Carneiro et al., (2005) methodology.

Meteorological conditions. Agro-meteorological conditions characteristics were used by the Rezekne hydrometeorological station. The calculations were performed by applying the formula (Selyaninov, 1928):

$$HTC = \Sigma x / \Sigma t \times 10, \qquad (1)$$

where Σ x and Σ t – sum of precipitations and temperatures in the period, when the temperature has not been lower than 10°C (1).

Ranges of values (Skowera et al., 2014): HTC ≤ 0.4 extremely dry; 0.4 < HTC ≤ 0.7 very dry; 0.7 < HTC ≤ 1.0 dry; 1.0 < HTC ≤ 1.3 relatively dry; 1.3 < HTC ≤ 1.6 optimal; 1.6 < HTC ≤ 2.0 relatively humid; 2.0 < HTC ≤ 2.5 humid; 2.5 < HTC ≤ 3.0 very humid; HTC > 3.0 extremely humid.

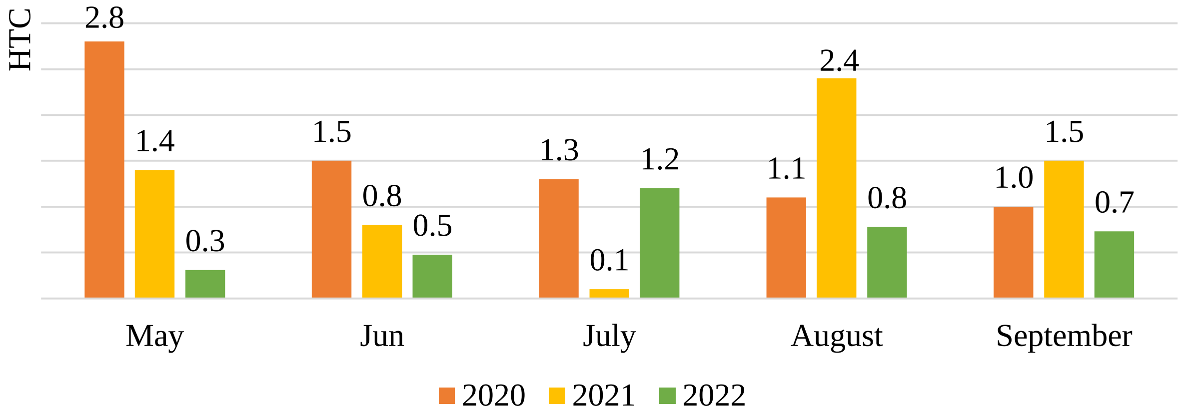


Figure 1. Hydrothermal coefficients (HTC) during the hemp vegetation period from 2020 to 2022

Statistical analysis. Software Excel (Microsoft, USA) was used for data statistical analysis. The difference between the yield properties was determined using analysis of variance (ANOVA). Significant differences among the measured characteristics of hemp were compared by Fisher's protected least significant difference (LSD) tests ($p \leq 0.05$). The coefficient of variability (CV) was used (Döringa and Recklingc, 2018) to describe stability for each genotype as a stability parameter for seed yield, oil contents, and 1000 seed weight.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The seed yield of the tested hemp varieties exhibited significant differences between varieties/lines. Hemp genotypes of the seed yield showed higher in 2022 what is means that was a good condition for plant development. In 2021 HTC (Table 2.) was 0.8 as dry conditions in June and 0.1 as extremely dry conditions in July were observed, which affected early flower blooming and lower seed yield. Analyzing coefficient of variation (CV) ranged from 1.67 ('Pūriņi') to 58.85% 'USO–31') between years. The genotypes were harvested significantly ($p \leq 0.05$) with higher seed yield of the variety 'Henola' and more plastic, stabile yield by CV 7.28%.

Table 3. Hemp varieties/line of the seed yield from 2020 to 2022

	Seed yield, t ha^{-1}				
Variety/line	2020	2021	2022	Average	CV
Adzelvieši	2.17	1.78	2.12	2.02b	8.56
Pūriņi	2.25	2.16	2.20	2.20b	1.67
KA-2-2011	2.12	1.84	2.61	2.19b	14.53
KA-3-2020	2.46	1.14	2.82	2.14b	33.75
Finola	2.68	1.80	2.75	2.41b	17.94
Henola	2.96	3.26	3.54	3.25a	7.28
USO-31	0.36	0.78	1.69	0.94c	58.85
Austa	0.61	0.81	1.15	0.86c	26.02
			$LSD_{0.05}$	*0.84*	

The research included the seed hemp genotypes that have dioecious and fiber hemp varieties monoecious plants. Research proved that the significantly highest yield performed, and depended on the hemp variety type of used (Table 1., 3.). The seed yield of genotypes amount ranged from 0.86 to 3.25 t ha^{-1}. According to Stramkale et al., (2023) previously results, the hemp varieties with shorter plant heights have the highest seed yield, and fiber varieties with higher heights have lower seed yield in the mild continental humid climate. However, the most perspective genotype with the highest plant height and seed yield is the variety ‘Henola’. Overall compared to another study, Tang et al., (2016) concluded that there was a wide range of hemp seed productivity (0.3 to 2.4 t ha^{-1}) for 14 commercial hemp cultivars when they were compared in four contrasting environmental conditions in Europe (Italy, Latvia, Poland) and the highest seed yield (2.4 t ha^{-1}) and seed harvest index were found for the earliest maturing cultivar.

In this study, a significant highest of 1000 seed weights of genotypes ‘Puriņi’ and ‘Austa’ was observed (Table 4.). Compared results were obtained that for oil hemp varieties or fiber, it is not higher and it is dependent more form variety genetic heritability. 1000 seed weight ranges from 10.98 to 13.48 g. Compared between years was showed a lower coefficient of variability of seed weight for both two new potential lines and the highest variety ‘Henola’.

Table 4. Hemp varieties/line of the 1000 seed weight from 2020 to 2022

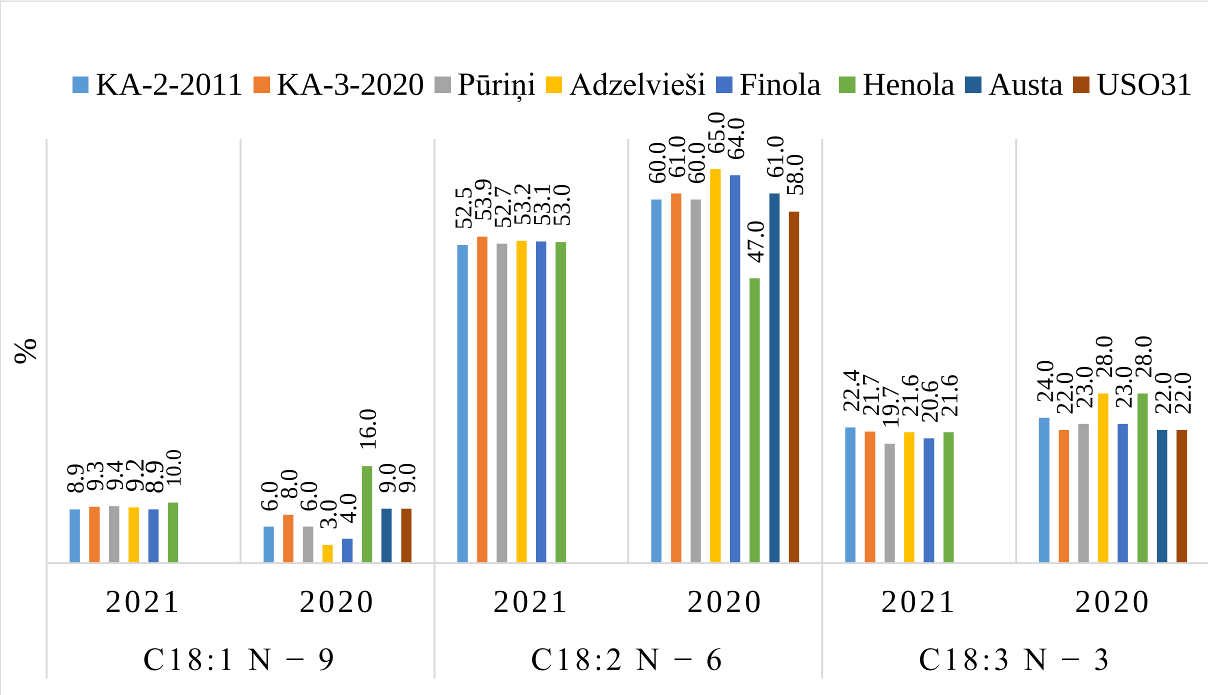
	1000 seed weight, g				
Variety/line	2020	2021	2022	Average	CV
Adzelvieši	11.83	13.09	14.27	13.06ab	7.63
Pūriņi	14.35	12.14	13.97	13.48a	7.14
KA-2-2011	11.17	10.81	10.95	10.98b	1.35
KA-3-2020	12.12	10.11	11.31	11.18ab	2.85
Finola	12.56	11.82	12.57	12.32ab	9.01
Henola	11.90	14.25	11.77	12.64ab	19.75
USO-31	8.60	10.69	13.92	11.07b	7.39
Austa	13.60	14.25	11.66	13.17a	8.37
			$LSD_{0.05}$	*2.37*	

The oil content was influenced by variety and a significant ($p \leq 0.05$) highest amount was recorded of KA-3-2020 at 39.3%. However, the analyzed oil content of CV variations could be variable between genotypes, and it ranges to 0.73% (USO-31) and 10.19% (‘Henola’) over the years (Table 5.). In literature, for example, Farinon et al., (2020) hemp seed oil contents range mostly from 25 to 35% but in this study consist of genotypes with most highest 35% oil contents compared between years and average value.

Table 5. Hemp varieties/line of oil contents from 2020 to 2022

	Oil contents, %				
Variety/line	2020	2021	2022	Average	CV
Adzelvieši	36.1	39.1	37.6	37.6ab	3.23
Pūriņi	37.0	39.2	38.1	38.1ab	2.33
KA-2-2011	36.8	39.1	37.9	37.9ab	2.42
KA-3-2020	38.9	39.6	39.3	39.3a	1.07
Finola	37.5	38.5	38.0	38.0ab	0.80
Henola	38.1	38.9	38.5	38.5ab	10.19
USO-31	28.3	36.4	32.3	32.3c	0.73
Austa	34.2	37.3	35.8	35.8b	3.54
			$LSD_{0.05}$	*2.99*	

Fatty acid profile and amount in seed oils vary depending on genotypes and years (Figure 2.). According to Peiretti, (2009) fatty acid profiles can vary in addition developmental stage of hemp plants, age, and environmental conditions. In hemp oil, the first highest from 47 to 65% in 2020 and 53 to 53.9% in 2021 linoleic acid from unsaturated fatty acids was represented. The second highest is α-linolenic acid amount ranged from 22 to 28% in 2020 and from 20.6 to 22.4% in 2021. In studied Truţă et al., (2009), the α-linolenic acid was detected only in seeds, this compound lacking in the other phenophases.



C18:1 n – 9 – oleic acid; C18:2n – 6 – linoleic (ω6) acid; C18:3 n – 3 - *α*-linolenic (ω3) acid

Figure 2. Oil fatty acid profile/content in hemp seeds 2020 and 2021

The major monounsaturated fatty acid was oleic acid (18:1, n-9) which has been shown to reach the range from 3 to 16% in 2020 and from 8.9 to 10% in 2021 between genotypes. The highest oleic acid of variety ‘Henola’ in both years was shown. Generally, the amount of oleic acid in hempseed oil is shown to be higher than that found in chia seed (7%) by Marineli et al., (2014) and comparable to those present in linseed (15%) by Teh and Birch, (2013).

Hemp seeds are the unique source of ɣ-linolenic acid, and it ranges from 2.5 to 5% between genotypes (Table 6.). The highest ɣ-linolenic acid of the variety ‘Pūriņi’. In addition, Kiralan et al., (2010) reveal that hempseeds from regions with a mild or warm climate contain small amounts of γ-linolenic acid, whereas hempseeds from temperate or even cold regions have a large amount. The palmitic acid amount ranges from 5.1 to 6.3%, stearic from 2.1 to 2.8%, cis-vaccenic from 0.7 to 1.0%, stearidonic from 1.2 to 1.8%, arachidic from 0.8 to 1.1%, and lowest cis-11-eicosenoic with amount 0.5%. Depending on genotype highest amount has ‘Puriņi’, ‘Finola’ of palmitic acid, ‘Henola’ of stearic acid, ‘Finola’ of cis-vaccenic, KA-2-2011 of stearidonic and ‘Adzelvieši’ of arachidic acid. According to Leizer et al., (2000) hempseed oil is also one of the few botanical sources of ɣ-linolenic acid and stearidonic acid, which are of increasing pharmaceutical interest, making the nutritional value of hempseed superior to other seed oils. Furthermore, Callaway et al., (1996), Guil-Guerrero, (2007) reveal that both ɣ-linolenic acid and stearidonic acid act as precursors for the rapid synthesis of longer chain fatty acids, such as eicosanoids, in the human body.

Porto et al., (2015) investigated oil production in the north-east of Italy and noted that seed oils from different hemp varieties (‘Felina 32’, ‘Chamaeleon’, ‘Uso31’, and ‘Finola’) contained 2.89–5.88% palmitic, 1.76–2.37% stearic, 9.25–12.31% oleic, 55.98–59.37% linoleic, 3.19–6.42% γ-linoleic, 17.34–19.70% α-linoleic and 0.74–1.58% cis-11-eicosenoic acids. Compared results of oil acid profile and amount in Italy (Porto et al., 2015), Turkey (Özdemir et al., 2021), with Latvia are similar only α-linoleic acid is higher, and cis-11-eicosenoic acid is lower in Latvian conditions. The Golimowski et al., (2022) results in Poland compared range α-linoleic acid of ‘Finola’ (16%) also obtained lower contents as in Latvia the same variety. Concluded that the oil acidity profile could be different depending on climatic conditions. Another study proved that the climate and geographical area also influence the fatty acid composition. Taaifi et al. (2021) evaluated the composition of hemp seed oil of two varieties of hemp grown in four different regions from Morocco and they determined that the observed variability in the composition was not only related to the cultivar variety but also to the growing area and the interaction of the climatic conditions. Furthermore, Irakli et al. (2019) reported that the most affected fatty acids by the genotype are α-linoleic acid and oleic acid, while linoleic acid is less affected by the genotype variation. However, Galasso et al. (2016) besides the variability of α-linoleic acid, observed a genotype variability in linoleic acid as well.

Table 6. Fatty acid (FA) profile/content in hemp seeds in 2020

Composition of fatty acid, %	Chemical Structure	KA-2-2011	KA-3-2020	Pūriņi	Adzelvieši	Finola	Henola
γ-Linolenic (ω6)	C18:3 n − 6	4.2	3.6	5.0	4.4	4.4	2.5
Palmitic	C16:0	6.0	5.1	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.1
Stearic	C18:0	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.8
cis-Vaccenic	C18:1 n − 7	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.9
Stearidonic	C18:4 n − 3	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.2
Arachidic	C20:0	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9
cis-11-Eicosenoic	C20:1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Total Unsaturated Fatty Acid	-	91.2	91.4	90.0	90.2	90.2	90.2
ω6:ω3 ratio	-	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.4

Overall, the literature data showed that hempseed oil is characterized by high polyunsaturated fatty acids content and low saturated fatty acids amounts. The genotypes of hempseed oil contained up to 90% unsaturated fatty acids (Table 6.). Compared to different literature results Vonapartis et al., (2015), Crescente et al., (2018) Leonard et al., (2020) are similar.

Results showed that the hemp genotypes in oil ω6:ω3 ratio value ranged from 2.3 to 2.7. The highest amount between the variety of ‘Puriņi’ (2.7). Simopoulos, (2008) reveals that the n-6/n-3 ratio represents an important index to ensure the maintenance of an optimal state of health, and to prevent the onset of chronic-degenerative diseases characterized by a chronic inflammation status, like cardiovascular and neurodegenerative diseases, as well as cancer. According to Callaway, (2004) the ideal n-6/n-3 ratio has been established as 3:1 to 5:1, that is also the ratio found in the traditional Japanese and Mediterranean diets, where the incidence of coronary disease has been historically low. In the study by Siano et al., (2018) the fat component of hempseeds makes them a food matrix with the ideal, low n-6/n-3 ratio ranging precisely from 3:1 to 5:1, which is useful for reducing the n-6/n-3 ratio in diets, especially of industrialized countries, where there is an unhealthy average n-6/n-3 ratio of about 10:1, due to the too high n-6 and too low n-3 amount in the people’s diets.

CONCLUSIONS

Climatic conditions of the experimental years had the strongest effect on hemp agronomically important seed yield traits.

Linoleic acid (C18:2 n-6) was the predominant fatty acid in all the analyzed oils which covers up 65% of the total fatty acids. α-Linolenic acid (C18:3 n-3) was the second dominant fatty acid followed by oleic acid (C18:1 n-9) and palmitic acid (C16:0). A well-balanced ω-6 to ω-3 fatty acid ratio (2.3 – 2.7:1) was determined in all genotypes.

In Latvian local climatic conditions identified most perspective the hemp genotype 'Henola' significantly ($p \leq 0.05$) highest and more plastic, stabile seed yield (3.2 t ha^{-1}), highest α-linolenic (24%) and oleic acid (16%), 'Adzelvieši' linoleic (65%), α-linolenic (28%) and arachidic acid (1.1%), 'Pūriņi' 1000 seed weight (13.48 g), γ-linolenic (5%), palmitic (6.3%) and cis-vaccenic (0.9%) acid as well KA-3-2020 have highest stearidonic (1.8%) acid compared to all genotypes. Hemp oil contents were identified as valuable range from 35.8 ('Austa') to 39.25% (KA-3-2020).

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Project "The evaluation of flax and hemp breeding materials implementation of integrated agricultural crop cultivation technologies" financially supported by the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture.

REFERENCES

Ahmed, A.T.M.F., M.Z. Islam, M.S. Mahmud, M.E Sarker, M.R. Islam. 2022. Hemp as a Potential Raw Material Toward a Sustainable World. Heliyon.8: e08753.

BSL, Bioeconomy Strategy of Latvia. 2023. (Latvijas Bioekonomikas stratēģija 2030.) [Online]. Available: https://www.llu.lv/sites/default/files/2018-07/Bioeconomy_Strategy_Latvia_LV.pdf [Accessed August 17, 2023].

Callaway, J.C. 2004. Hempseed as a Nutritional Resource: An Overview. Euphytica. 140: 65–72.

Callaway, J.C., T.T. Laakkonen. 1996. Cultivation of Cannabis oil seed varieties in Finland. J Int Hemp Assoc. 3(1): 32–34.

Carneiro, P. I. B., S. Y. Reda, E. B. B. Carneiro. 2005. 1H NMR Characterization of Seed Oils from Rangpur Lime (*Citrus limonia*) and "Sicilian" Lemon (*Citrus limon*) Ann. Magn. Reson. 4 (3): 64–68.

Cottrell, R. S., J. L., Blanchard, B. S. Halpern, M. Metian, H. E. Froehlich. 2020. Global Adoption of Novel Aquaculture Feeds Could Substantially Reduce Forage Fish Demand By 2030. Nat. Food.1: 302–308.

Crescente, G., S. Piccolella, A. Esposito, M. Scognamiglio, A. Fiorentino, S. Pacifico. 2018. Chemical Composition and Nutraceutical Properties of Hempseed: An Ancient Food with Actual Functional Value. Phytochem Rev. 17:733– 49.

Döringa, T.F., M. Recklingc. 2018. Detecting Global Trends of Cereal Yield Stability by Adjusting the Coefficient of Variation. European Journal of Agronomy. 99: 30–36.

Farinon, R., R. Molinari, L., Costantini, N., Merendino. 2020. The Seed of Industrial Hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.): Nutritional Quality and Potential Functionality for Human Health and Nutrition. Nutrients. 12:1935.

Galasso, I., R. Russo, S. Mapelli, E. Ponzoni, I.M. Brambilla, G. Battelli, R. Reggiani. 2016. Variability in Seed Traits in a Collection of *Cannabis sativa* L. Genotypes. Front. Plant Sci. 7: 688.

Golimowski, W., M. Teleszko, D. Marcinkowski, D. Kmiecik, A. Grygier, A. Kwasnica. 2022. Quality of Oil Pressed from Hemp Seed Varieties: ‘Earlina 8FC’, ‘Secuieni Jubileu’ and ‘Finola’. Molecules. 27: 3171.

Guil-Guerrero, J.L. 2007. Stearidonic Acid (18:4n-3): Metabolism, Nutritional Importance, Medical Uses and Natural Sources. Eur J Lipid Sci Tech. 109(12): 1226–1236.

Hua, K. H., J. M. Cobcroft, A. Cole, D. R. Jerry, A. Mangott, C. Praeger, M. J. Vocko, C. Zeng, K. Zenger, J. M. Strugnell. 2019 The Future of Aquatic Protein: Implications for Protein Sources in Aquaculture Diets. One Earth, 1: 316–319.

Irakli, M., E. Tsaliki, A. Kalivas, F. Kleisiaris, E. Sarrou, C.M. Cook. 2019. Effect of Genotype and Growing Year on the Nutritional, Phytochemical, and Antioxidant Properties of Industrial Hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.) Seeds. Antioxidants. 8: 491.

Kiralan, M., V. Gül, S. M. Kara. 2010. Fatty Acid Composition of Hempseed Oils from Different Locations in Turkey. Spanish Journal of Agricultural Research. 8(2): 385-390.

Lan, Y., F. Zha, A. Peckrul, B. Hanson, B. Johnson, J. Rao, B. Chen. 2019. Genotype x Environmental Effects on Yielding Ability and Seed Chemical Composition of Industrial Hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.) Varieties Grown in North Dakota, USA. J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. 96: 1417–1425.

Leizer, C., D. Ribnicky, A. Poulev, A. Dushenkovs, I. Raskin. 2000. The Composition of Hemp Seed Oil and Its Potential as an Important Source of Nutrition. J Nu-traceut Funct Med Foods 2(4): 35–53.

Leonard, W., P. Zhang, D. Ying, Z. Fang. 2020. Hempseed in Food Industry: Nutritional Value, Health Benefits, and Industrial Applications. Compr Rev Food Sci Food Saf. 19: 282–308.

Marineli, S. R., E. A. Moraes, S. A. Lenquiste, A.T. Godoy, M. N. Eberlin, M. R. Maróstica. 2014. Chemical Characterization and Antioxidant Potential of Chilean Chia Seeds And Oil (*Salvia hispanica* L.). LWT Food Sci.Technol. 59:304–1310.

Musio, S., J. Müssig, S. Amaducci, 2018. Optimizing Hemp Fiber Production for High Performance Composite Applications. Frontiers in Plant Science. 9: 1702.

Peiretti, P. G., 2009. Influence of the Growth Stage of Hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.) on Fatty Acid Content, Chemical Composition and Gross Energy. Agricultural Journal, 4(1): 27 - 31.

Porto, C. D., D. Decorti, A. _atolino 2015. Potential Oil Yield, Fatty Acid Composition, and Oxidation Stability of the Hempseed Oil from Four *Cannabis sativa* L. Cultivars. J Diet Suppl. 12(1):1–10.

RSS, Rural Support Service. 2023. [Online]. Available: https://www.lad.gov.lv/lv/platibu-maksajumu-statistika [Accessed August 20, 2023].

Sarker, P. K., D. P. Bureau, K. Hua, M. D. Drew, I. Forster, K. Were, B. Hicks, G. W. Vandenberg. 2013. Sustainability Issues Related to Feeding Salmonids: A Canadian Perspective. Rev. Aquac. 5: 199–219.

Selyaninov, G. L. 1928. About The Agricultural Evaluation of the Climate. Trudy GGO, 20: 177–185.

Siano, F., S. Moccia, G. Picariello, G. Russo, G. Sorrentino, M. Di Stasio, F. La Cara, M. Volpe. 2018. Comparative Study of Chemical, Biochemical Characteristic and ATR-FTIR Analysis of Seeds, Oil and Flour of the Edible Fedora Cultivar Hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.). Molecules. 24: 83.

Simopoulos, A. P. 2008.The Importance of the Omega-6/Omega-3 Fatty Acid Ratio in Cardiovascular Disease and Other Chronic Diseases. Exp. Biol. Med. (Maywood). 233: 674–688.

Skowera, B., E. Jędrszczyk, J. Kopcińska, A. M. Ambroszczyk, A. Kołton. 2014. The Effects of Hydrothermal Conditions During Vegetation Period on Fruit Quality of Processing Tomatoes. Polish Journal of Environmental Studies, 23(1): 195–202.

Statista Inc. 2023 [Online]. Available: https://www.statista.com/statistics/1204146/area-for-hemp-cultivation-by-country-europe/ [Accessed September 10, 2023].

Stramkale V., I. Morozova, L. Cernova, A. Stramkalis. 2023. Industrial Hemp Varieties Productivity Potential in The Latvian Climatic Conditions. Environment. Technology. Resources. Rezekne, Latvia Proceedings of the 14th International Scientific and Practical Conference. 1: 214–219.

Taaifi, Y., A. Benmoumen K., Belhaj S., Aazza M., Abid E., Azeroual E, et al. 2021. Seed Composition of Non-Industrial Hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.) Varieties from Four Regions in Northern Morocco. Int J Food Sci Technol. 56: 5931–47.

Tang, K., P.C. Struik, X. Yin, D. Calzolari, S. Musio, C. Thouminot, M. Bjelková, V. Stramkale, G. Magagnini, S. Amaducci. 2017. A Comprehensive Study of Planting Density and Nitrogen Fertilization Effect on Dual-Purpose Hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.) Cultivation. Industrial Crops and Products. 107: 427–438.

Tang, K., P. C. Struik, X. Yin, C. Thouminot, M. Bjelková, V. Stramkale, S. Amaducci, 2016. Comparing Hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.) Cultivars for Dual-Purpose Production Under Contrasting Environments, Industrial Crops and Products. 87: 33–44.

Teh, S.-S., J. Birch. 2013. Physicochemical and Quality Characteristics of Cold-Pressed Hemp, Flax and Canola Seed Oils. J. Food Compos. Anal. 30: 26–31.

Truţă, E., Ş. Surdu, C. T., Roşu, M. Asaftei. 2009. Hemp - Biochemical Diversity and Multiple Uses. Secţiunea Genetică şi Biologie Moleculară. 1–8.

Vonapartis, E., M.-P.Aubin, P. Seguin, A. F. Mustafa, J. B. Charron. 2015. Seed Composition of Ten Industrial Hemp Cultivars Approved for Production in Canada. J. Food Compos. Anal. 39: 8–12.

Zimniewska M. 2022. Hemp Fibre Properties and Processing Target Textile. Materials. 15: 1901.

Özdemir, H., E. Bakkalbas, I. Javidipour. 2021. Effect of Seed Roasting on Oxidative Stability and Antioxidant Content of Hemp Seed Oil. J Food Sci Technol. 58(7): 2606–2616.

CHANGES IN THE NITROGEN CONCENTRATION IN THE ORGANS OF WINTER WHEAT VARIETIES DEPENDING ON THE AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION SYSTEM

Margarita NANKOVA, Atanas ATANASOV

Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute – General Toshevo, Bulgaria, Agricultural Academy, Sofia, Bulgaria

E-mail: nankova_margo@abv.bg

ABSTRACT

The aim of the study was to characterize the changes in nitrogen concentration in the organs of 5 varieties of *Tr. aestivum* L., selected at the Dobrudzhan Agricultural Institute - General Toshevo, grown in transition to organic production (TOP) and conventional production (CP) during the period 2018-2020.The tested varieties - Dragana, Rada, Pchelina, Kocara and Kalina were grown after 4 predecessors (winter canola, spring peas, sunflower and corn for grain). At CP, four levels of nutritional regime were tested, differentiated depending on the type of predecessor: after spring peas 0, 30, 60 and 90 kg N/ha, and after the others - 0, 60, 120 and 180 kg N/ha. Nitrogen fertilization is on a phosphorous-potassium background of 60 kg P_2O_5 and 60 kg K_2O/ha. In both agricultural systems for the production of wheat, the concentration of nitrogen in the organs of the crop in the final phase varies significantly depending on the tested factors in the experiment. In TOP, the nitrogen content of the leaves is influenced to the maximum extent by the type of the predecessor. For the concentration of nitrogen in the stems and the non-grain part of the spike, the meteorological conditions during the years of research are decisive, and for the nitrogen content in the grain/protein - the variety. In 2018 and 2019, the grain of the tested varieties had the highest protein content after the predecessor pea, and in 2020 - after corn. In TOP, the varieties Pchelina and Rada are distinguished by a higher protein content compared to the others. A persistent trend was found for a highly positive correlation of nitrogen concentration in the grain with that in the stems and non-grain part of the spike. In the case of the conventional production system (CP), the reliability of the influence of the tested factors on the nitrogen concentration cannot be doubted. However, mineral fertilization has a determining role for the dynamics of nitrogen concentration in leaves, stems and grain, while that in the non-grain part of the spike - the conditions of the year. The influence of the meteorological factor significantly precedes that of the predecessor and the variety. It was established that the concentration of nitrogen in the organs of the vegetative mass is more strongly influenced by the type of variety, while that in the grain - by the type of the predecessor. The organs of wheat are distinguished by the maximum concentration of nitrogen in the variants with the participation of the highest nitrogen rate. Cultivation of the varieties after a maize predecessor results in higher nitrogen concentrations remaining in the organs of the non-economic part of the crop (vegetation mass). At CP, on average for the studied period, wheat forms a grain with the highest protein content after the predecessor winter oil raip. As with TOP, the varieties Pchelina and Rada are distinguished by a higher protein content compared to the others. As a result of mineral fertilization, the concentration of nitrogen in the organs of wheat grown under CP is higher than the same under TOP. The most significant dynamics by year was found in the nitrogen content in the leaves, where the excess was respectively 87.85% (2018), 78.89% (2019) and 18.47 (2020). For grain, these values are respectively - 38.15%, 25.40% and 9.03%.

Key words: winter common wheat, N concentration by organs, transition to organic production (TOP), conventional production (CP)

INTRODUCTION

As is known, mineral fertilization is one of the main agrotechnical practices for increasing the productivity of crops in high-productivity agricultural systems. It is now a conventional production system. Mineral fertilization, particularly high nitrogen rates, is responsible for agriculture-related environmental pollution through leaching or denitrification (Le Gouis et all., 2000). Dealing with both economic and environmental problems is a difficult and responsible task for agricultural science and production.

The agrotechnical practices used in agricultural production such as tillage, crop residue management, nitrogen fertilization and crop rotation affect a number of biological and physical soil properties (Cosor, 2008; Nankova, 2012; Nankova and Filcheva, 2020). Developments on this issue show that the farming systems in the Dobrudja region also affect a number of quality characteristics of the produced products, which is inevitably related to the assimilation of nitrogen (Nankova and Gotzova, 1983; Nankova, 1985; Gospodinov and Nankova, 1988; Nankova, 1994; Nankova and Panayotov, 1995; Nankova and Stoyanova,1995; Nankova et al, 1998; Atanasov et al., 2019; Doneva et al.,2020;

Limiting the risks of pollution in conventional agricultural production can be achieved by taking into account the characteristics of the relevant agro-ecological region and using varieties whose nitrogen metabolism has a high coefficient of useful action, i.e. maximum use of nitrogen. The selection of such varieties will contribute not only to increasing the effect of the application of all elements of agrotechnics. They are a prerequisite for reducing pollution risks and at the same time can provide optimal financial results for agricultural production. In both directions, nitrogen is a key element, from the application of which we require maximum yield and quality per unit of N input. To obtain high seed protein content and good quality, most of the absorbed nitrogen in the plants must be moved to the grain before maturity (Wei Wang, et al., 2012).

Asseng S. and A. F. van Herwaarden (2003) found that in disturbed water availability, the frequent use of high nitrogen rates reduced the relative contribution of remobilization to grain yield, while in soils with greater water holding capacity, the same increased grain yield.

High-yielding wheat varieties need an increased and regular supply of nitrogen to develop a correspondingly high photosynthetic capacity and to maintain the correct concentration of nitrogen in the leaves so that CO_2 uptake is not affected when large amounts are needed for spike growth during grain filling period (Awaad and Deshesh, 2019). The study by Chu et al., (2023) showed that increasing the number of grains m^2 resulted in reduced grain protein concentrations because the assimilated and transported nitrogen in the ear was diluted with the formation of a larger number of grains.

The utilization of N by plants involves several processes, such as uptake, assimilation, translocation and remobilization (Masclaux-Daubresse et al., 2008). The same occur in plants regardless of the agricultural system of cultivation.

A detailed examination of the nitrogen metabolism processes occurring during vegetation period and especially in grain filling shows that they depend on the ongoing photosynthesis in the leaves and to some extent that in the spikes, as well as on the mobilization of stored water-soluble carbohydrates and nutrients and their forwarding from the stem to the growing grain (Bidinger et al., 1977, Kiniry, 1993, Schnyder, 1993, Blum et al., 1994).

The aim of the study was to characterize the changes in nitrogen concentration in the organs of 5 varieties of *Tr. aestivum* L., selected at the Dobrudzha Agricultural Institute -

General Toshevo, grown in transition to organic production (TOP) and conventional production (CP) during the period 2018-2020.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

In the Experimental field of Haplic Chernpzems (WRBSR, 2006), a stationary field experiment under a conventional production system (CP), the varieties Dragana, Rada, Pchelina, Kocara and Kalina were tested for 4 predecessors (winter oil rape, spring peas, sunflower and corn for grain)

This system include four levels of nutritional regime were tested, differentiated depending on the type of predecessor: after spring peas 0, 30, 60 and 90 kg N/ha, and after the others - 0, 60, 120 and 180 kg N/ha, respectively T_0, T_1, T_2, and T_3. Nitrogen fertilization is on a phosphorous-potassium background of 60 kg P_2O_5 and 60 kg K_2O/ha.

After a buffer period of 2018, parallel studies began, in connection with the objectives of the research, on the reaction of the varieties when they were grown in transition to biological production (TOP) of the indicated predecessors against the background of the natural fertility of slightly leached chernozem.

Before wheat harvest, plots (50 x 50 cm) were taken from all tested variants in three replicates. Plants are divided by organs - leaves, stems, grain and non-grain part of spike (NGPS).

For clarification, NGPS includes glums and rachis as part of the total vegetative mass formed by the plants. After determining the amount of mass formed from them, they are prepared for analysis (grinding). The determination of nitrogen in the organs was carried out according to the Kjeldahl method. A Parnas-Wagner distillation apparatus was used for this purpose.

Data were subjected to one-way analyses of variance (ANOVA) using the general linear model in order to calculate the effects of N concentration by organs on the studied parameters. Means were compared by Waller-Duncan's HSD test. A bivariate Pearsen correlation procedure was constructed to analyze the relationships between the measured traits. Statistical analyses were performed using the SPSS 18.0 statistical package (SPSS Inc., Chicago, IL, USA).

RESULTS AND DISCUSSIONS

As is known, organic farming is a production system that combines cultural, biological and agrotechnical practices that promote the circulation of resources and ecological balance. This agricultural production system is the basis of biodiversity conservation. The certification of the area for the actual organic/biological agricultural production is preceded by a 3-year period of bioconversion, includes the introduction of organic management and a prohibition on the use of mineral fertilizers and chemical plant protection agents (Wszelaki, 2009).

In our experiment in connection with the purpose of research and based on the analysis of the variances of the factors and their interaction, we have established that the concentration of nitrogen in the organs of wheat in the final phase of its development in is subjected to statistically reliable dynamics during the years of research (Table 1). In the first two years, the role of the predecessor has a determining influence on the concentration of nitrogen in the wheat organs, while in 2020 - the genotypic factor has an extremely strong influence in all tested organs. The independent influence of the variety factor in all three years of research has the greatest effect on the nitrogen content in the stems. The transition to organic production resulted in a very pronounced combined variety x predecessor interaction in each of the years. Under conditions of extremely pronounced moisture deficit, the strength of this interaction on nitrogen values is most strongly manifested in grain and NGPS. The concentration of nitrogen in the leaf mass of the cultivars grown in the TOP varied according to the kind of the predecessor in each of the years of the study (Figure 1).

Table 1. Variance analysis of factors interaction for nitrogen concentration according to the predecessor and cultivars under transition to organic production (TOP) by organs and years of investigation

Source	Dependent Variable	df	2018			2019			2020		
			F	Sig.	η %	F	Sig.	η %	F	Sig.	η %
Predecessors (1)	Leaves	3	2114.40	0.000	73.55	1156.71	0.000	62.41	24.25	0.000	4.99
	Stems	3	109.93	0.000	43.55	175.44	0.000	23.53	10.01	0.000	2.50
	Grain	3	178.44	0.000	63.94	179.56	0.000	33.11	88.48	0.000	13.25
	NGPS	3	3040.23	0.000	76.65	82.79	0.000	21.40	17.58	0.000	4.92
Cultivars (2)	Leaves	3	167.58	0.000	7.89	256.60	0.000	18.47	257.74	0.000	72.06
	Stems	3	79.17	0.000	41.94	326.99	0.000	58.82	233.48	0.000	78.61
	Grain	3	54.04	0.000	25.82	76.76	0.000	18.88	378.92	0.000	75.61
	NGPS	3	240.07	0.000	8.05	94.13	0.000	32.47	129.53	0.000	47.11
1 x 2	Leaves	9	133.61	0.000	18.56	88.71	0.000	19.12	27.30	0.000	22.95
	Stems	9	8.84	0.000	14.52	32.38	0.000	17.65	18.74	0.000	18.89
	Grain	9	7.14	0.000	10.24	65.14	0.000	48.06	18.61	0.000	11.14
	NGPS	9	151.95	0.000	15.30	45.21	0.000	46.49	43.74	0.000	48.01

Figure 1. Dynamics of nitrogen concentration in wheat organs according to the predecessor and cultivars under transition to organic production by years of investigation, %

Average for the tested predecessors in 2018 N% starts from 0.38% (Rada) and reaches 0.46% (Kalina). For this method of production, definitely the pea predecessor has the greatest contribution to the fact that the leaf mass at harvest remains with a higher concentration of nitrogen compared to that after the other predecessors. A similar trend was observed in the following years with the difference that the average concentration of nitrogen in the leaves was higher (2019 - 0.56% and 2020 - 0.54%) compared to 2018 (0.43%).

Unlike leaves, stems as an organ at maturity are characterized by lower nitrogen concentrations. By years of the study, the concentration of N% in the leaves was higher than that in the stems by 86.96% (2018); with 86.67% (2019) and with 50.00% (2020). Similar to leaves, N% in stems was also higher in 2019 and 2020 compared to 2018. There was a trend for more N remaining in stems after predecessor pea, but in all three years the differences between predecessors were reliable, but also -weakly expressed compared to the leaves. The stems of the Kalina variety are distinguished by a slight preponderance of N% in the stems compared to the other varieties. Conditions during the growing season of 2018/2019 are most favorable in terms of nitrogen accumulation in the grain. For TOP, pea are again the best predecessor. After it, wheat formed a grain with 9.42% higher nitrogen concentration than the average of the other three predecessors. The reaction of the varieties is well differentiated depending on the type of predecessor, with the formed grain having a lower concentration of nitrogen after oil rape and sunflower. Over the years, the varieties of Bee, followed by Rada, contain more nitrogen in their grain compared to the others. The nitrogen content of NGPS exceeded that of the stems and maintained the trends of the results obtained for the nitrogen content of the grain.

Based on the statistical analysis of the results obtained with the conventional method of production, including a wide range of nitrogen fertilizer rates, we establish a significant redistribution of the influence of each of the factors, as well as the interactions between them (Table 2).

Regardless of the dynamics in the main meteorological elements during the years of research, the statistical reliability of the nitrogen concentration data by organs is at the maximum level. In 2019 and 2020, the independent effect of mineral fertilization definitely has the strongest effect on the concentration of nitrogen in the leaves, and in 2018 - on that in the grain. The strength of the genetic factor in each of the years has the strongest influence on the concentration of nitrogen in the leaves and that of the stems in 2020. Meteorological conditions during the wheat growing season influence the strength of the interaction between the factors and the dynamics in the values of this strength by years. This fact is well expressed in the "predecessor" factor. The strength of the effect of this factor on N% in stems, grain and NGPS in 2019 and 2020 is inferior to that of the "variety" factor. The average values for the concentration of nitrogen in all organs of wheat show an increase in the direction of increasing the rate of nitrogen fertilization (Table 3). The differentiation between fertilizer options is very clear. Only the nitrogen content of the NGPS in 2020 according to the Waller-Duncan test in the variants T_2 and T_3 nitrogen concentrations showed signs of uniformity and also proved to be lower than the average values obtained when fertilizing with 60 kg N/ha at the ratio N:P:K=1:1:1. Throughout the study period, the nitrogen concentration in NGPS was higher than that found in the stems.

Table 2. Variance analysis of factors interaction for nitrogen concentration according to the predecessor and cultivars under conventional production (CP) by organs and years of investigation

Source	Dependent Variable	df	2018			2019			2020		
			F	Sig.	η %	F	Sig.	η %	F	Sig.	η %
Fertilization (1)	Leaves	3	10044.03	0.000	47.19	7567,99	0.000	58.39	353.22	0.000	31.84
	Stems	3	614.56	0.000	32.13	6512,75	0.000	57.33	302.76	0.000	11.68
	Grain	3	4454.35	0.000	67.99	2364,12	0.000	53.62	630.14	0.000	11.31
	NGPS	3	511.46	0.000	30.50	631,78	0.000	45.19	154.92	0.000	10.03
Predecessors (2)	Leaves	3	2220.97	0.000	10.44	515,52	0.000	3.98	81.44	0.000	7.33
	Stems	3	175.20	0.000	9.16	1039,19	0.000	9.16	423.83	0.000	16.34
	Grain	3	167.80	0.000	2.56	364,93	0.000	8.27	903.49	0.000	16.23
	NGPS	3	184.22	0.000	10.93	56,12	0.000	4.02	404.88	0.000	16.24
Cultivars (3)	Leaves	4	3577.43	0.000	22.41	733,83	0.000	7.55	259.45	0.000	31.19
	Stems	4	108.43	0.000	7.51	281,32	0.000	3.31	715.45	0.000	36.81
	Grain	4	520.03	0.000	10.59	6,61	0.000	0.20	138.05	0.000	3.31
	NGPS	4	101.99	0.000	813	4,79	0.002	0.46	41.73	0.000	3.63
1 x 2	Leaves	9	271.56	0.000	3.83	275,54	0.000	6.38	22.20	0.000	6.00
	Stems	9	50.36	0.000	7.96	245,26	0.000	6.48	86.95	0.000	10.07
	Grain	9	144.24	0.000	6.60	117,05	0.000	7.97	306.80	0.000	16.53
	NGPS	9	23.12	0.000	4.19	36,96	0.000	7.93	90.66	0.000	17.70
1 x 3	Leaves	12	344.43	0.000	6.47	351,64	0.000	10.85	8.90	0.000	3.21
	Stems	12	56.22	0.000	11.71	214,21	0.000	7.54	37.93	0.000	5.84
	Grain	12	27.40	0.000	1.67	110,01	0.000	9.98	531.47	0.000	38.18
	NGPS	12	55.35	0.000	13.21	63,27	0.000	18.11	39.83	0.000	10.39
2 x 3	Leaves	12	240.32	0.000	4.52	103,85	0.000	3.20	25.92	0.000	9.34
	Stems	12	27.14	0.000	5.71	137,59	0.000	4.85	58.16	0.000	8.96
	Grain	12	47.46	0.000	2.90	42,67	0.000	3.87	60.07	0.000	4.31
	NGPS	12	42.31	0.000	10.04	21,49	0.000	6.16	60.93	0.000	15.89
1 x 2 x 3	Leaves	36	91.44	0.000	5.16	104,24	0.000	9.65	10.27	0.000	11.10
	Stems	36	40.99	0.000	25.83	107,39	0.000	11.35	22.20	0.000	10.29
	Grain	36	41.91	0.000	7.68	59.10	0.000	1608	46.99	0.000	10.13
	NGPS	36	32.27	0.000	23.13	21.14	0.000	18.14	20.41	0.000	15.95

Table 3. Dynamics of nitrogen concentration in wheat organs according to the fertilization norms under conventional production by years of investigation

Fert.	Leaves			Stems			Grain			NGPS		
	2018	2019	2020	2018	2019	2020	2018	2019	2020	2018	2019	2020
T_0	0.419 a	0.423 a	0.507 a	0.231 a	0.245 a	0.337 a	1.409 a	1.485 a	1.455 a	0.316 a	0.335 a	0.544 a
T_1	0.800 b	0.922 b	0.629 b	0.270 b	0.435 b	0.356 b	1.786 b	1.893 b	1.545 b	0.342 b	0.529b	0.628 c
T_2	0.931 c	1.197 c	0.687 c	0.282 c	0.449 c	0.407 c	1.892 c	2.038 c	1.533 b	0.356 c	0.643 c	0.613 b
T_3	1.067 d	1.459 d	0.717 d	0.333 d	0.659 d	0.453 d	2.096 d	2.148 d	1.747 c	0.421 d	0.664d	0.608 b

The reliability of the influence of the predecessors is clearly expressed within a given year without, however, fixing synchrony in the reaction between the individual organs of the wheat (Table 4). Only in 2018, when grown after rapeseed, in all examined organs, N% had lower values compared to the other predecessors. This fact was also observed in 2019 at N% in the grain when grown after peas. Predecessor corn for grain was characterized by higher leaf and stem nitrogen content in 2018 and 2019 and partly in NGPS. Definitely in 2019 wheat grain after corn predecessor has the highest concentration of nitrogen in the grain. In 2018, practically the same and lowest nitrogen concentration was found in the grain after the predecessors oil rape and peas. A similar response was found in NGPS in 2020 after the predecessors sunflower and corn.

Table 4. Dynamics of nitrogen concentration in wheat organs according to the predecessors under conventional production by years of investigation

Pred.	Leaves			Stems			Grain			NGPS		
	2018	2019	2020	2018	2019	2020	2018	2019	2020	2018	2019	2020
Oil raip	0.621 a	1.025 c	0.697 d	0.248 a	0.403 b	0.478 d	1.750 a	1.946 c	1.785 d	0.326 a	0.527 b	0.688 c
Pea	0.876 c	0.855 a	0.614 b	0.287 c	0.385 a	0.379 c	1.762 a	1.725 a	1.494 b	0.391 d	0.494 a	0.578 b
Sunf.	0.802 b	0.986 b	0.594 a	0.281 b	0.466 c	0.341 a	1.874 c	1.914 b	1.450 a	0.355 b	0.548 c	0.563 a
Maize	0.918 d	1.135 d	0.634 c	0.301 d	0.534 d	0.356 b	1798 b	1.979 d	1.551 c	0.363 c	0.601 d	0.563 a

The varieties included in the study are also characterized by significant dynamics in N% by organs (Table 5). Thus, for example, the Kosara variety is distinguished by the highest concentration of nitrogen in the leaves and the lowest in the stems during the years of research. In the other varieties, the N% in these organs has been too different over the years.

Table 5. Dynamics of nitrogen concentration in wheat organs according to the cultivars under conventional production by years of investigation

Cultivars	Leaves			Stems			Grain			NGPS		
	2018	2019	2020	2018	2019	2020	2018	2019	2020	2018	2019	2020
Dragana	0.868 d	1.064 c	0.593 b	0.286 c	0.442 b	0.417 d	1.736 b	1.878 a	1.607 d	0.331 a	0.536 ab	0.611 b
Rada	0.625 a	0.796 a	0.585 b	0.261 a	0.416 a	0.318 b	1.902 c	1.878 a	1.563 b	0.361 c	0.520 a	0.570 a
Pchelina	0.651 b	1.095 d	0.557 a	0.310 d	0.454 c	0.407 c	1.928 d	1.879 a	1.629 e	0.392 d	0.547 b	0.616 b
Kosara	1.085 e	1.164 e	0.778 d	0.263 a	0.413 a	0.286 a	1.704 a	1.907 b	1.462 a	0.350 b	0.557 b	0.579 a
Kalina	0.791 c	0.884 b	0.661 c	0.275 b	0.510 d	0.513 e	1.708 a	1.913 b	1.588 c	0.359 c	0.553 b	0.613 b

The most cases of uniformity in the reaction of the varieties was found in N% in the grain. In 2018, Kosara and Kalina varieties have the lowest nitrogen content. In 2019, this fact applies to the Dragana, Rada and Pchelina varieties. This is the year in which the least pronounced differentiation was found in nitrogen values in the grain throughout the study period, while in 2020 the differences between varieties were fully expressed. NGPS also found significant similarities between cultivars in terms of N%, with its concentration being highest in 2020.

On average, for the years of the transition to organic production, for some statistical parameters, a significant scattering of the values for the nitrogen concentration in the wheat organs was found, which is an indication of non-uniformity of the sample data (Table 6). This most strongly applies to nitrogen concentration in NGPS, where the coefficient of variation is 42.49%, followed by that for stems - 31.45%.

Table 6. Statistical parameters of variation in the concentration of total nitrogen in the organs of wheat for the period 2018-2020 during the transition to organic production (Descriptive Statistics n=120**)**

Organs	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation	CV%
Leaves	0.30	0.90	0.5076	0.13796	27.18
Stems	0.18	0.60	0.2978	0.09365	31.45
Grain	1.04	2.03	1.4158	0.21671	15.31
NGPS	0.19	0.94	0.4531	0.19253	42.49

The conventional method of wheat production on average for the period is distinguished by extremely low and slightly varying values of the coefficients of variation (Table 7).

Table 7. Statistical parameters of variation in the concentration of total nitrogen in wheat organs for the period 2018-2020 during conventional production, % (Descriptive Statistics n=480)

Organs	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation	CV%
Leaves	0.21	2.15	0.8130	0.39376	2.06
Stems	0.14	1.20	0.3714	0.15702	2.37
Grain	0.90	2.80	1.7521	0.35056	5.00
NGPS	0.10	1.06	0.4997	0.16888	2.96

The results obtained for the average values for the period of the study for N% in TOP show that 2019 provides better conditions for enriching the grain with nitrogen (Figure 2). In this year, N% in leaves is the highest and that in NGPS is the lowest. The first year of the study was distinguished by the lowest concentrations of nitrogen in leaves, stems and grain.

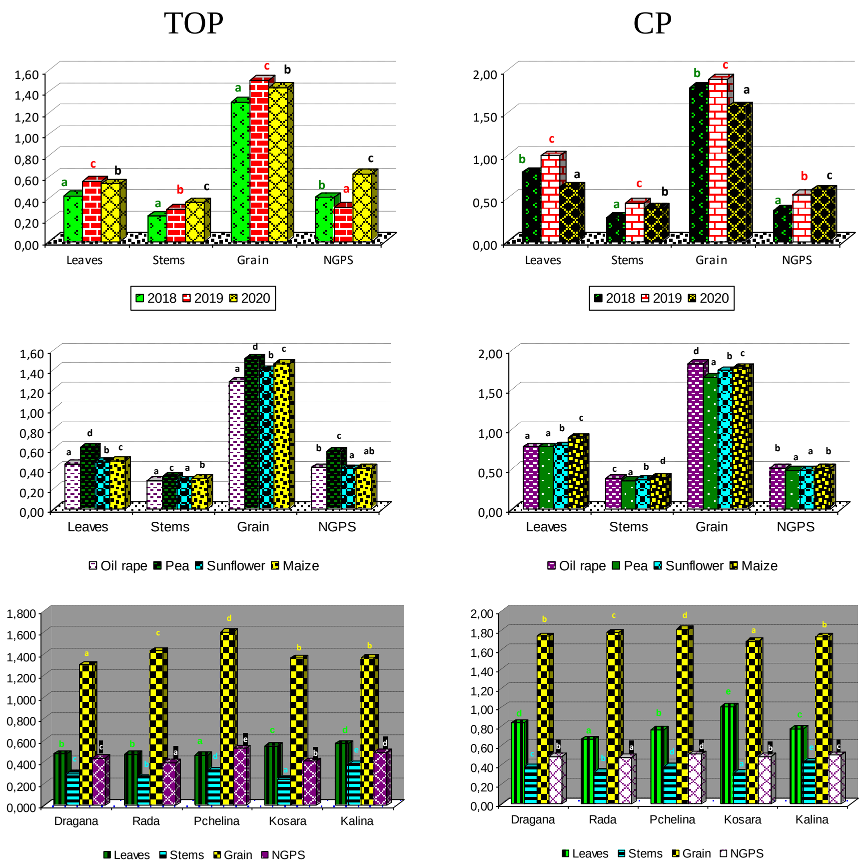
Against this background, after the cultivation of wheat after rape, except for N% in NGPS, the lowest concentrations of nitrogen were found. After the pea predecessor, the nitrogen content of all aboveground biomass organs was higher compared to the other predecessors. In this sense, according to the average values of N% in leaves, grain and NGPS are ranked in the following order: pea>maize>sunflower>oil rape. For nitrogen in the stems, the influence of oil rape and sunflower was roughly the same and resulted in the lowest N%. The selected variety composition is also arranged in different orders regarding the concentration of nitrogen in the individual organs. Under the conditions of TOP, the Pchelina variety is distinguished by the highest concentration of nitrogen in the grain, followed by the Rada variety. An interesting fact is that Pchelina variety remains with the highest nitrogen concentration in NGPS, while in Rada, that part of the vegetative mass closest to the grain has the lowest N%.

The Pchelina variety also has the lowest concentration of nitrogen in the leaves and is in 2nd position after the Kalina variety in terms of N% in the stems. It makes an impression that the Rada variety is characterized by relatively low concentrations of nitrogen in the organs of the vegetative mass, which is probably related to a better outflow of assimilates to the grain. The average concentrations of nitrogen in the grain of Kosara, Kalina and Dragana varieties are lower. The same were found to have a significantly higher nitrogen content in the leaves and partly in the other organs.

The obtained results when growing the varieties on average for the entire research period show that, similar to TOR and with the conventional method of production, wheat organs are distinguished by a greater concentration of nitrogen in 2019 compared to other years.Unlike TOP in conventional production, N% in grain and leaves was the lowest in 2020. In all three years of research, the concentration of nitrogen in the organs of wheat (leaves, stems and grain) grown under CP exceeded the same under TOP cultivation. This preponderance for leaves and grain is most significant in 2018 - with 87.85% and 38.15%, respectively (Table 8). The stems of the culture grown under CP in 2019 have the greatest preponderance over their content under TOP with 49.50%. For the same year, the concentration of nitrogen in NGPS exceeded that found in TOP - by 68.85%. Under the conditions of the 2020 harvest, the obtained average results for N% are the closest in values. The conventional method of production still leads to a higher nitrogen content in the leaves, stems and grain - respectively by 18.47%, 7.48% and 9.03%. In 2018 and 2020, N% in NGPS under SR was below the average obtained under TOP cultivation system and was 87.14% and 95.37% of it, respectively.

Conventional production leads to a rather serious shift in the position of the tested predecessors with respect to N%. The grain is an organ that we pay more attention to. In our research, on average, N% is higher compared to TOP - by 23.24%, and on the other hand, it comes out on top in this indicator. According to their influence on the nitrogen content of the grain, the predecessors are arranged in the following order: oil rape> corn> sunflower> pea.

NGPS and leaves are distinguished by a more pronounced differentiation in the N% values. In all the organs forming the vegetative mass, the highest values for N% are after corn and the lowest - after a pea predecessor.



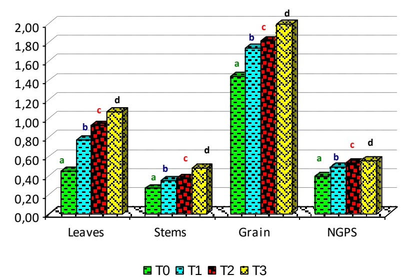


Figure 2. Average data for N% according to investigated factors at TOP and CP systems

Table 8. Comparison between the two wheat production systems regarding the average organ N% by years and for the whole period of study

Years	Production systems	Leaves	Stems	Grain	NGPS
2018	TOP	0.43	0.23	1.30	0.41
	CP	0.80	0.28	1.80	0.36
% CP to TOP		187.85	119.23	138.15	87.14
2019	TOP	0.56	0.30	1.51	0.32
	CP	1.00	0.45	1.89	0.54
% CP to TOP		178.89	149.50	125.40	168.85
2020	TOP	0.54	0.36	1.44	0.63
	CP	0.64	0.39	1.57	0.60
% CP to TOP		118.47	107.48	109.03	95.37
2018-2020	TOP	0.51	0.30	1.42	0,.45
	CP	0.81	0.37	1.75	0.50
% CP to TOP		160.14	124.61	123.75	110.22

The varietal response is also highly pronounced. It is natural that CP leads to an increase of N%. The reaction of the Dragana variety was most pronounced, which increased the concentration of nitrogen in the grain by 33.44% compared to TOP. It was found that the leaves of the Kosara and Dragana cultivars at the end of the growing season remained with a higher nitrogen content than the other cultivars. For the stems, this fact applies to Kalina and Pchelina varieties. This increase is the smallest for the Pchelina variety - by 12.69%. Regardless of this fact, the Pchelina variety in both production systems has the highest concentration of nitrogen in the grain.

The discussion of the obtained results once again confirms the fact that determination of the concentration of nitrogen is an indispensable condition for establishing the parameters of such important processes as the accumulation and redistribution of nitrogen, which determine the yield and quality (Gaju et al., 2011; Yoichiro Kato, 2012). It is widely known that nitrogen accumulated before flowering provides the main source of grain. In wheat, about 50–95% of grain N at harvest comes from remobilization of N stored in vegetative mass and roots before flowering (Kichey et al., 2007). Leaves and stems are the most important sources of N for grain (Critchley, 2001), while roots and NGPS contribute about 10 and 15%, respectively (Dalling, 1985).

Since there are two variants in the experiment in which mineral fertilizers are not imported - the transition to biological production and the control option for conventional production, we also made a comparison between the obtained average values for the nitrogen concentration for the period 2018-2020 (Table 9). The obtained values show that the differences in N% by organs between the variants without the introduction of mineral fertilizers in the two wheat production systems are insignificant. Practically from the point of view of their agrotechnics, in TOP the sowing rate is 600 seeds/m^2, and in CP it is 550 seeds/m^2 and there is an introduction of herbicide.

Correlation dependences between N% in wheat organs in individual years varies widely with different degrees of reliability in both production methods (Table 10).

Under the conditions of 2018 and 2019, all investigated correlations are positive, reliable and with different R values. In 2020, with conventional production, all correlations have lower correlation values compared to previous years. At TOP in 2020, only the correlations between Stems-NGPS and Grain-NGPS are reliable. In 2019, the dependences in the concentration of nitrogen between the organs are most pronounced, particularities in CP.

In all three years, although with different values of the correlations, the nitrogen in the grain is in a well-expressed positive correlation with the nitrogen content in the organs of the vegetative biomass. Regardless of the weather conditions during the years of study and the method of production, the Grain-NGPS correlation is well expressed.

Table 9. Comparison in N% by organ during cultivation without the introduction of mineral fertilizers (CP-T$_0$ and TOP

2018-2020	Leaves	Stems	Grain	NGPS
CP - To	0.45	0.27	1.45	0.40
BIO	0.51	0.30	1.42	0.45

On average for the research period, all investigated correlations between nitrogen content in wheat organs are statistically reliable (Table 11). Nitrogen in the grain is most strongly correlated with nitrogen content in the leaves. In the case of the conventional wheat production system, the values of the correlation coefficients between the grain and the organs forming the vegetative biomass are higher compared to those in TOP.

Table 10. Pearson Correlation between N% in wheat organs by year under production systems

Organs	2018		2019		2020	
	TOP	CP	TOP	CP	TOP	CP
Leaves						
Stems	0.414(**)	0.510(**)	0.792(**)	0.674(**)	-0.104	0.304(**)
Grain	0.388(*)	0.491(**)	0.561(**)	0.774(**)	0.216	0.278(**)
NGPS	0.860(**)	0.368(**)	0.709(**)	0.722(**)	-0.021	0.415(**)
Stems						
Leaves	0.414(**)	0.510(**)	0.792(**)	0.674(**)	-0.104	0.304(**)
Grain	0.660(**)	0.577(**)	0.477(**)	0.663(**)	0.081	0.478(**)
NGPS	0.655(**)	0.489(**)	0.783(**)	0.653(**)	0.490(**)	0.648(**)
Grain						
Leaves	0.388(*)	0.491(**)	0.561(**)	0.774(**)	0.216	0.278(**)
Stems	0.660(**)	0.577(**)	0.477(**)	0.663(**)	0.081	0.478(**)
NGPS	0.559(**)	0.536(**)	0.647(**)	0.669(**)	0.470(**)	0.579(**)
NGPS						
Leaves	0.860(**)	0.368(**)	0.709(**)	0.722(**)	-0.021	-0.021
Stems	0.655(**)	0.489(**)	0.783(**)	0.653(**)	0.490(**)	0.490(**)
Grain	0.559(**)	0.536(**)	0.647(**)	0.669(**)	0.470(**)	0.470(**)

Table 11. Pearson correlation between N% in wheat organs under production systems average for 2018-2020

2018-2020	Leaves		Stems		Grain		NGPS	
Fugure	TOP	CP	TOP	CP	TOP	CP	TOP	CP
Leaves	1	1	0.465(**)	0.513(**)	0.500(**)	0.622(**)	0.364(**)	0.393(**)
Stems	0.465(**)	0.513(**)	1	1	0.389(**)	0.481(**)	0.546(**)	0.677(**)
Grain	0.500(**)	0.622(**)	0.389(**)	0.481(**)	1	1	0.295(**)	0.325(**)
NGPS	0.364(**)	0.393(**)	0.546(**)	0.677(**)	0.295(**)	0.325(**)	1	1

CONCLUSIONS

In both agricultural systems for the production of wheat, the concentration of nitrogen in the organs of the crop in the final phase varies significantly depending on the tested factors in the experiment.

In TOP, the nitrogen content of the leaves is influenced to the maximum extent by the type of the predecessor. For the concentration of nitrogen in the stems and the non-grain part of the spike, the meteorological conditions during the years of research are decisive, and for the nitrogen content in the grain/protein - the variety. In 2018 and 2019, the grain of the tested varieties had the highest protein content after the predecessor pea, and in 2020 - after corn. In TOP, the varieties Pchelina and Rada are distinguished by a higher protein content compared to the others.

A persistent trend was found for a highly positive correlation of nitrogen concentration in the grain with that in the stems and non-grain part of the spike.

In the case of the conventional production system (CP), the reliability of the influence of the tested factors on the nitrogen concentration cannot be doubted. However, mineral fertilization has a determining role for the dynamics of nitrogen concentration in leaves, stems and grain, while that in the non-grain part of the spike - the conditions of the year.

The influence of the meteorological factor significantly precedes that of the predecessor and the variety. It was established that the concentration of nitrogen in the organs of the vegetative mass is more strongly influenced by the type of variety, while that in the grain - by the type of the predecessor. The organs of wheat are distinguished by the maximum concentration of nitrogen in the variants with the participation of the highest nitrogen rate.

Cultivation of the varieties after a maize predecessor results in higher nitrogen concentrations remaining in the organs of the non-economic part of the crop (vegetation mass). At CP, on average for the studied period, wheat forms a grain with the highest protein content after the predecessor winter oil raip. As with TOP, the varieties Pchelina and Rada are distinguished by a higher protein content compared to the others.

As a result of mineral fertilization, the concentration of nitrogen in the organs of wheat grown under KP is higher than the same under PBP. The most significant dynamics by year was found in the nitrogen content in the leaves, where the excess was respectively 87.85% (2018), 78.89% (2019) and 18.47 (2020). For grain, these values are respectively - 38.15%, 25.40% and 9.03%.

REFERENCES

Asseng S. and A. F. van Herwaarden, 2003. Analysis of the benefits to wheat yield from assimilates stored prior to grain filling in a range of environments Plant and Soil Vol. 256, No. 1, pp. 217-229

Atanasov Atanas, Margarita Nankova, Ilia Iliev, Albena Ivanova, 2019. Genotypic variability of productivity and nitrogen use efficiency of wheat depending on basic agrotechnical practices. Field Crop Studies (2019) XII(3): 45-58 http://fcs.dai-gt.org/bg/ , ISSN: 2535-1133 (Online) ISSN: 1312-3882 (Print)

Awaad M.S. and T.H.M.A. Deshesh, 2019. Wheat growth and nitrogen use efficiency under drip irrigation on semi-arid region. Eurasian J Soil Sci, 8 (3) 229 – 236.

Bidinger et al., 1977. Contribution of stored pre-anthesis assimilate to grain yield in wheat and barley. Nature, vol 270, 431-433 431-433Kiniry J.R, 1993. Nonstructural Carbohydrate Utilization by Wheat Shaded during Grain Growth. Agron.J. 85:844-849.

Chu Jin-peng, GUO Xin-hu, ZHENG Fei-na, ZHANG Xiu, DAI Xing-long, HE Ming-rong, 2023. Effect of delayed sowing on grain number, grain weight, and protein concentration of wheat grains at specific positions within spikes. Journal of Integrative Agriculture 2023, 22(8): 2359–2369

Cosor Florentina, 2008. The influence of tillage, crop rotation, residue management and N treatments on wheat yields: a review. Compendium of deliverables of the conservation agriculture. 2008, 1-5, CYMMIT International Maize & Wheat Improvemnt Center

Critchley, C.S., 2001. A physiological explanation for the canopy nitrogen requirement of winter wheat. PhD Thesis. University of Nottingham, UK, 257 pp

Dalling, M.J., 1985. The physiological basis of nitrogen redistribution during grain filling in cereals. In: Harper, J.E., Schrader, L.E., Howell, R.W. (Eds.), Exploration of Physiological and Genetic Variability to Enhance Crop Productivity. American Society of Plant Physiologists, Rockville, MD, pp. 55–71.

Doneva Sonya, Margarita Nankova, Stefan Krustev, 2020. Investigation of the Complex Influence of High- and Low- molecular Glutenins and Crude Protein on the Quality of Bread Wheat (T. aestivum L.). Acta Scientific Agriculture (ISSN: 2581-365X)". Acta Scientific Agriculture 4.7 (2020): 150-157.

Gaju, O., Allard, V., Martre, P., Snape, J.W., Heumez, E., Le Gouis, J., Bogard, M., Grif- fiths, S., Orford, S., Hubbart, S., Foulkes, M.J., 2011. Identification of traits to improve the nitrogen-use efficiency of wheat genotypes. Field Crops Res. 123, 139–152

Gospodinov Mitko, Margarita Nankova, 1988. Absorption, consumption and distribution of nitrogen and phosphorus in the aerial organs of wheat. Bulgarian Journal of Crop Science, 4, vol.XXV: 16-23

Kichey, T., Hirel, B., Heumez, E., Dubois, F., Le Gouis, J., 2007. In winter wheat (Triticumaestivum L.), post-anthesis nitrogen uptake and remobilisation to the grain cor-relate with agronomic traits and nitrogen physiological markers. Field Crop. Res.102, 22–32.

Le Gouis Jacque, D. Beghin, E. Heumez, P. Pluchard, 2000. Genetic differences for nitrogen uptake and nitrogen utilisation efficiencies in winter wheat. European Journal of Agronomy, Vol.12, Issues 3-4, 163-173.

Masclaux-Daubresse, C., M.Reisdorf-Cren, and M.Orsel, 2008. Leaf nitrogen remobilisation for plant development and grain filling. Plant Biol. 10, 23–36.doi: 10.1111/j.1438-8677.2008.00097.x

Masclaux-Daubresse, C., Reisdorf-Cren, M., and Orsel, M. (2008). Leaf nitrogen remobilisation for plant development and grain filling. Plant Biol. 10, 23–36.doi: 10.1111/j.1438-8677.2008.00097.x

Nankova Margarita, 1985. Chemical composition of wheat plants by phases of development depending on the period and method of nitrogen fertilization. Bulgarian Journal of Crop Science, 8, vol.XXII, 24-31

Nankova Margarita, 1994. Seed N-content and its metabolism elements in common wheat, cv. Pryaspa. ESNA XXIV th Annual Meeting, September 12-16, 1994, Varna, BULGARIA

Nankova Margarita, 2012. Long-Term Mineral Fertilization and Soil Fertility. Agricultural Science Edited by Dr. Godwin Aflakpui Publisher InTech, Shapter 6. pp 97-118, ISBN 978-953-51-0567-1, www.intechopen.com

Nankova Margarita, Ekaterina Filcheva, 2020. Reserves of nutrients and soil organic components of Haplic Chernozems. GSC Biological and Pharmacentical Science (GSCBPS) GSC Biological and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2020, 11(02), 139–152, ISSN 2561-3250, IF=1.8584, (WS)GSC Biological and Pharmaceutical Sciences, e-ISSN: 2581-3250, CODEN (USA): GBPSC2

Nankova Margarita, Ivan Panayotov, 1995. Peculiarities in nitrogen nutrition of different genotypes of winter soft wheat. Bulgarian Journal of Crop Science, v. XXXII, 1-2: 12-16.

Nankova Margarita, Milka Stoyanova, 1995. Influence of nitrogen fertilization on the structural elements of productivity, export and forms of nitrogen in wheat. Bulgarian Journal of Crop Science, v. XXXII, No. 3: 7-10

Nankova Margarita, Venezia Milkova, Peter Ivanov, Emil Penchev, 1998. Genotype specificity in nitrogen nutrition of double haploid wheat lines. 2nd Balkan Symposium on Field Crops, Novi Sad, Yugoslavia, 16-20 June, pp 257-261

Nankova Margarita, Vitana Gotsova, 1983. Influence of late nitrogen fertilization on the technological qualities of grain of Dobrudzha-1 variety. Soil science and agrochemistry, 3 vol. XVIII, 54-64

Schnyder Hans, 1993. The role of carbohydrate storage and redistribution in the source-sink relations of wheat and barley during grain filling-areview. New Phytol., 123, 233-245

Wei Wang, Xia Yao, XinFeng Yao, YaoChao Tian, XiaoJun Zin, Jun Ni, WeiXing Cao, Yan Zhu. 2012. Estimating leaf nitrogen concentration with three-band vegetation indices in rice and wheat. Field Crop Research, vol 129, 90-98.

World Reference Base for Soil Resources 2006, first update 2007. World Soil Resources Reports. IUSS Working Group WRB. 2007. № 103. FAO, Rome.

Wszelaki Annette, Dana Saywell and Sarah Broughton, 2009. Transitioning to Organic Farm Systems. University of Tennessee Institute of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Agriculture and county governments cooperating.

Yoichiro Kato, 2012. Grain Nitrogen Concentration in Wheat Grown under Intensive Organic Manure Application on Andosols in Central Japan. Plant Production Science, 15:1, 40-47, DOI: 10.1626/pps.15.40

SOIL FERTILITY, PRODUCTIVITY AND CARBON STOCKS OF DIFFERENT OIL PALM (ELAEIS GUINEENSIS) HYBRIDS IN TUNGABHADRA COMMAND AREA OF KARNATAKA

Sanjeevraddi G. Reddi, Madhushree, K. M, Maheshwarappa, H. P., Nagaraja, M. S.*

Directorate of Research, University of Horticultural Sciences, Bagalkot, Karnataka, INDIA

ABSTRACT

Oil palm belongs to the genus, *Elaeis* (from *Greek*, meaning "oil") containing two species, *Elaeis guineensis* and *Elaeis oleifera* and it belongs to family of Palmae. It is one of the highest oil yielding crops derived from the mesocarp (reddish pulp) of the fruit among the all perennial crops.A study was undertaken in All India Co-ordinated Research Project on Palms (Oil palm), Agricultural Research Station, Gangavathi, Koppal District of Karnataka which belongs to Northern Dry zone of Karnataka (Agro climatic Zone no-3).The hybrids used were NRCOP-1, NRCOP-2, NRCOP-3, NRCOP-4, NRCOP-5, NRCOP-6, NRCOP-7, NRCOP-8, NRCOP-9 and NRCOP-10. The maximum palm height 3.45 m was recorded in NRCOP-1 and significantly higher palm girth was recorded in NRCOP-2 (2.9 m). The highest annual leaf production was recorded by NRCOP-1(17.1) whereas, the minimum number of male inflorescence was recorded by hybrid NRCOP-2 (4.4) and maximum number of female inflorescence was found in NRCOP-9 (9.0) and NRCOP-9 (14.9) possessed highest number of total inflorescence and the sex ratio varied among different oil palm hybrids, the highest sex ratio was noticed in NRCOP- 4 (62.1%). The number of bunches was significantly higher in NRCOP-9 (8.9), mean bunch weight was in the range of 10.6 -15.8 and the highest FFB yield palm^{-1} was recorded in NRCOP-4 (109.09 kg) and the significantly higher fresh fruit bunch yield of 15.6 t ha^{-1} was noticed in NRCOP- 4. The soil pH varies with depth. Maximum pH was in the rhizosphere of NRCOP-1(8.45) for 0-25 cm soil depth and in 25-50 cm it was higher in the rhizosphere NRCOP-1(8.42). EC decreased with increasing depth with highest value recorded in the rhizosphere of NRCOP-1(3.87ds m^{-1}) over other different hybrids of oil palm. Bulk density was increased with soil depth in all hybrids. At surface soil (0-25 cm) significantly higher organic carbon was recorded in the rhizosphere of NRCOP-1(0.83%) and highest organic carbon was found in the rhizosphere of NRCOP-6 (0.65%) at sub-surface soil (0-25 cm). In 25-50 cm, the available nitrogen was highest in the rhizosphere of NRCOP-1(363.23 kg ha^{-1}). Available phosphorus content varied significantly w.r.t. different oil palm hybrids and also soil depth. Total biomass in ten different oil palm was statistically significant and the highest was noticed NRCOP-1(8.85 t ha^{-1}) and the highest standing biomass was recorded in NRCOP-1(54.23 t ha^{-1}) whereas the highest above ground biomass carbon stock was recorded in NRCOP-1(27.12 t ha^{-1}) and highest below ground biomass stock was recorded in NRCOP-1(8.14 t ha^{-1}). At surface soil (0-25 cm) the highest soil organic carbon stock was recorded in NRCOP-1(31.54 t ha^{-1}) while at subsurface soil (25-50 cm) the highest soil carbon stock was recorded in NRCOP-1(24.34 t ha^{-1}). The soil inorganic carbon stock wasrecorded higher in NRCOP-3 (15.27 t ha^{-1}). The highest total carbon stock was recorded in NRCOP-1(121.08 t ha^{-1}) among the 10 hybrids of oil palm. Oil palm hybrid NRCOP- 4 recorded significantly higher fresh fruit bunch yield 15.6 t ha^{-1} and it was suitable to Gangavathi region (Karnataka, India). Oil palm is one of perennial crop stores 121.08 t ha^{-1} carbon that is highest soil carbon stocks compared to agricultural systems. So, the policy makers should give immense importance to afforestation projects and mitigation of deforestation.

Key words: oil palm, carbon stocks, soil fertility, productivity

INTRODUCTION

Oil palm produces edible palm oil as well as palm kernel oil, compared with other oil crops. Oil palm produces three to eight times more oil (Sheil *et al*., 2009). This suggests that less area is needed to produce the same quantity of oil compared with rapeseed, sunflower, coconut, cotton seed, ground nut, and sesame seed. Palm kernel oil is emerging as a major source of lauric oil which has lot of nutritional uses. In India oil palm is growing in an area of 3.70 lakh hectares with the production of fresh fruit bunches (FFB's) of 15,89,274 MT and with the production of crude palm oil 2,20,554 MT. Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Mizoram, Odisha, Tamil Nadu and Telangana are the leading states in the country in the production of oil palm (India Agristat, 2020). The high yielding oil palm growing in Karnataka were Mysore, Mandya, Chamarajanagar, Hassan, Kodagu and Haveri district.

Carbon is a major constituent of all living things, and it is the fourth most abundant element in the universe and it is the second most abundant element in the human body, the cycling of carbon between the atmosphere and the biosphere is one of the bases for life on earth. However, as a result of man's exploitative activities such as deforestation, automobile emission and power generation to increase productivity to meet energy demands, the quality of the natural environment has and continues to deteriorate in many parts of the world at a time when the human population is growing at an accelerated rate.

Climate change as an implication of global warming due to the effect of increasing in the concentration of greenhouse gases particularly carbon dioxide in the atmosphere elevates the earth's average temperature of land and sea surface, melting of glaciers and ice sheets, rise in sea level, ocean acidification, change in flowering and fruiting phenology of plants, shift in movement of fishes and animals (Pragasan, 2015). Carbon dioxide addition to the atmosphere is caused not only by burning of fossil fuel through industrial and agricultural activities, but also by soil organic carbon decomposition and vegetation burning, methane production, volatilization and mineralization of soil carbon can also lead to carbon loss from the soil, there have been significant increases in atmospheric CO_2 concentrations since the industrial revolution and the current rate of increase is estimated to be 0.5 per cent yr^{-1} (Swift, 2001).

Carbon sequestration is the process by which carbon di oxide from the atmosphere is absorbed by trees, plants, and crops through photosynthesis and stored as carbon in biomass such as tree trunks, branches, foliage, roots and soils (EPA, 2010). Carbon sequestration by soil provides a better means of storage of carbon in a stable solid form and this occurs through direct and indirect fixation of atmospheric carbon dioxide (Wielopolski *et al*., 2004). Soil carbon plays important role in improving the soil structure, improve the productivity and increase in water holding capacity and helps in mitigation of climate change. Thus, increasing soil organic C stocks (*i.e.*, soil carbon sequestration), as a means to mitigate increasing CO_2 concentrations in the atmosphere, requires increasing C inputs and or decreasing decomposition rates (Paustian *et al*., 2002).

The terrestrial ecosystems play a vital role in regulating the abundance of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere and meet the requirement of crop and minimize the emissions associated with global warming and climate change. Such emissions can be minimized by growing perennial crops such as plantations of trees and fruit crops to enhance the buildup of terrestrial carbon pool. Forest and tree plantation crops are particularly important as carbon reservoirs because trees hold much more carbon per unit area than other type of vegetation and the plantation crop like oil palm emits eight to ten times more oxygen (O_2) and absorbs up to ten times more CO_2 ha yr^{-1} than other annual crops grown in temperate countries (Basiron *et al*., 2007).

Oil palm being a perennial plantation crop with 50-60 years life span (25-30 years of economic cropping period) and act as a potential carbon sink, there by oil palm is an effective way of enhancing the buildup of the terrestrial carbon pooland oil palm might serve as net accumulators of carbon for anthropogenic causes.Keeping all these things in view, the present experiment has been planned with the main aim of evaluating and identifying the best hybrid cross/crosses of oil palm suitable to the vertisols of Northern Dry zone of Karnataka. Accordingly various hybrid crosses made at Indian Institute of Oil palm Research (ICAR - IIOPR), Pedavegi, using Dura × Pisifera have been planted at the Agricultural Research Station, Gangavathi. Hence, the present investigation was undertaken on “Soil fertility, productivity and carbon stocks of different oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*) hybrids in Tungabhadra Command Area of Karnataka”.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

The present study was carried out in the All India Coordinated Research Project on Palms (Oil palm), Agricultural Research Station, Gangavathi, Koppal district of Karnataka. It is situated at $15^{0}27'$ N latitude and $76^{0}31'$ E longitude with an altitude of 428 m above mean sea level. The center is situated in the heart of Tungabhadra command. The mean annual rain fall of the station for a period of 25 years was about 520 mm distributed over 35-36 rainy days. Peak rainfall was observed during the month of May (107.9 mm). Higher mean monthly maximum temperature was observed in the month of March (39.22°C). In contrast, mean minimum temperature was in the month of January (13.74°C). The mean maximum relative humidity was higher in the month of September (73.38%) followed by the month of August (73.02%). In contrast, it was lowest in the month of March (17.73%) followed by the month of April (21.32%). The study was carried out in an eleven years old oil palm orchard with 10 hybrids planted at a spacing of 9 x 9 x 9 m. The fresh fruit bunches (FFB’s) are medium in size, fruit in the bunch turn from black to yellowish orange in color, only matured bunches are harvested, while harvesting, the bunch stalk length would be less than 5 cm. The experiment was conducted in Randomized Complete Block Design (RCBD) comprised of total ten treatments replicated thrice.

In order to achieve the objective, a total of sixty representative samples from ten treatments in three replications at two depths. In each sampling site the soil samples were collected from one meter away from the basin of ten years old oil palms at two different depths (0-25 cm and 25-50 cm), with the help of core sampler and spade. Each sample represented three random samples for analysis (Jackson, 1973), and individual samples were stored in polythene bag. The collected soil samples were air dried for one week under shade; these soil samples were grinded in a wooden mortar and pestle and then passed through a 2 mm sieve to separate the coarse fragments. The fine sieved soil (2mm) was stored in polythene bags were used to study various soil parameters like pH, electrical conductivity, bulk density, organic carbon, nitrogen, phosphorous, potassium, calcium, magnesium, and sulphur. A portion of soil sample was drawn from the 2 mm sieve soil was grinded in an mortar and sieved using a 0.2 mm sieve, these samples were stored in polythene paper bag for the analysis of organic carbon.

Soil organic carbon (%)

The soil organic carbon was assessed by wet oxidation method (Walkley and Black, 1934). The known weight of 0.5 g of 0.2mm sieved soil was treated with an excess volume of standard potassium dichromate solution in the presence of concentrated sulphuric acid. The soil was digested by the heat of dilution of sulphuric acid and organic carbon in the soil was thus oxidized to carbon di oxide. The excess of potassium dichromate, unused in oxidation was titrated back against a standard solution of ferrous ammonium sulphate in the presence of ferroin indicator then the colour changed from green to red wine.

Soil inorganic carbon (Free $CaCO_3$)

Acid neutralization method was used for the estimation of free$CaCO_3$(Piper, 1944). A known weight of 5 g of 0.2mm sieved soil was treated with 15 ml of 1 N HCL and heated for 5 min in water bath the residual unreacted acid was titrated with 1 N NaoH alkaliby using phenolphthalein indicator then the solution colour changed to pink. 100 g free $CaCo_3$ contains 12 g of carbon.

Soil inorganic carbon (%) = free $CaCO_3$ (%) x 0.12

Computation of soil carbon stocks

Carbon stock for a given soil layer was estimated by multiplying soil organic carbon content with soil bulk density and soil layer depth. The total soil carbon stock was then determined by summing soil carbon stock of each of the sampled soil depths.

Carbon stock (t ha^{-1}) = A x B x C x D

Where, A is the area of one hectare in m^2, B is the depth in meters, C is the bulk density (Mg m^{-3}) and D is the soil organic carbon and soil inorganic carbon content in per cent (Batjes, 1996).

Total carbon content in different parts of oil palm by CHNS analyzer

The total carbon was determined using the Vario EL cube CHNS elemental analyzer, the principle and procedure involved was: 20mg of the sample sieved with 0.02 mm taken in a tin foil, a tin capsule was prepared with a pellitizer. The weight of pellet was loaded in the computer and placed into the auto sampler (carousel), which was then combusted in a reactor at 1000°C. A violent reaction (flash combustion) is produced in the temporarily enriched oxygen atmosphere. The combustion products CO_2 carried by a constant flow of carrier gas (helium) that passes through a glass column packed with an oxidation catalyst of tungsten trioxide (WO_3) and a copper reducer, both kept at 1000°C. The CO_2 was transported by the helium and separated by, a 2-m-long packed column (Poropak Q/S 50/80 mesh) and quantified with a TCD (set at 290°C).

Biomass turnover

Fresh weights of fronds, male inflorescence, empty bunches were measured directly in the field using a spring balance (50-100 kg scale). Samples of fronds, male inflorescence, empty bunches (about 500 g for each plant tissue) dried in an oven at a temperature of 80°C until a constant dry weight was achieved. The turnover of frond biomass was calculated as the product of the annual number of fronds removed by pruning and the mean dry weight of fronds. The standing biomass of male inflorescences and empty bunches was calculated from the inflorescence number and their mean dry weight (Ng and Thamboo, 1967).

Biomass estimation (t/ha)

Above ground biomass (AGB) and carbon stock of oil palm

Above ground biomass of oil palm was determined by using formula as suggested (Khalid *et al*., 1999)

$$W = 725 + 197H$$

Where, W is the total fresh weight (kg) and H is the height (m). First, W of each palm was calculated and these figures were summarized for each plantation. Subsequently, the dry weight was calculated by applying a dry to fresh weight ratio of 0.27, which was calculated from the data provided in Khalid *et al*. (1999).

Dry weight = W x 0.27

The carbon stock of oil palm was estimated as 50% of the biomass *i.e.*, biomass to carbon stock conversion factor was 0.5 as per IPCC (2003).

Below ground biomass (AGB) and carbon stock of oil palm

Below ground biomass (BGB) of oil palm was estimated from AGB values by adopting a root to shoot ratio of 0.30 (Yuen *et al*., 2013)

$$\text{BGB (kg palm}^{-1}) = 0.30\times\text{AGB}$$

The carbon content of BGB components was estimated as the default value of 0.50 *i.e.*, biomass to carbon stock conversion factor was 0.5 as per IPCC (2006).

Total carbon stock (TCS)

Total carbon stock was estimated by summation of soil organic carbon, soil inorganic carbon and biomass organic carbon.

Statistical analysis

After tabulation of all the parameters, data table was prepared. The data was statistically analyzed using the randomized complete block design. The level of significance used in F test was P =0.05.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Soil chemical properties of different oil palm hybrids

The soil fertility was influenced by some of the chemical properties such as soil pH, EC, SOC and BD. In the present study, the inorganic carbon and OC content in soil varied significantly among ten different oil palm hybrids. Contrastingly, the bulk density, EC and pH did not vary significantly among different oil palm hybrids (Table 1).

The soil reaction of oil palm block at ARS station exhibited moderately alkaline pH of 8.00 to 8.50. The soil pH varied significantly across different oil palm hybrids. Variation in soil pH may be attributed due to varied levels of nutrient uptake, biomass turnover etc. The subsurface soil recorded slightly lesser pH compared to the surface soil across all treatments. Changes in soil pH under different hybrids could be attributed to biomass turnover and decomposition rates of residues (Mishra *et al*., 2004). The soil pH can also get attained by nutrient uptake and accumulation of carbonates and bicarbonates in the surface soil (Dasog, 1975).The electric conductivity did not vary significantly at both surface and subsurface soils. In surface soil, EC did not vary and it was in the range of 2.22 - 3.87 ds m^{-1} whereas, in subsurface soil it was in the range of 1.88-2.87 ds m^{-1}. The surface soil recorded more electro conductivity than sub surface soil. Higher in EC / salinity in surface soil can be attributed to upward movement of salts during summer by evapotranspiration (Bhadrapur and Rao, 1979).

Table 1. The chemical properties of surface and sub-surface soil of different oil palm Hybrids

Treatment	Hybrids	pH		EC(dS m^{-1})		Organic carbon (%)		Inorganic carbon (%)	
		0-25 cm	25-50 cm	0-25 cm	25-50 cm	0-25 cm	25-50 cm	0-25 cm	25-50 cm
T_1	NRCOP-1	8.45	8.42	3.87	2.60	0.83	0.62	0.36	0.41
T_2	NRCOP-2	8.20	8.12	3.20	2.87	0.70	0.49	0.38	0.40
T_3	NRCOP-3	8.24	8.21	2.35	1.88	0.66	0.41	0.40	0.37
T_4	NRCOP-4	8.12	8.09	2.95	2.55	0.82	0.59	0.35	0.41
T_5	NRCOP-5	8.35	8.32	3.13	2.10	0.72	0.50	0.28	0.40
T_6	NRCOP-6	8.18	8.11	2.37	2.34	0.65	0.43	0.40	0.30
T_7	NRCOP-7	8.32	8.26	2.49	2.45	0.74	0.51	0.38	0.40
T_8	NRCOP-8	8.29	8.24	2.53	2.50	0.68	0.43	0.31	0.37
T_9	NRCOP-9	8.35	8.32	2.22	2.00	0.79	0.56	0.38	0.39
T_{10}	NRCOP-10	8.26	8.11	3.51	2.60	0.81	0.55	0.39	0.40
	S. Em$\pm$	0.06	0.07	0.184	0.21	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
	CD (P=0.05)	NS	NS	0.547	NS	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04

The inorganic carbon (%) present in the form of free $CaCO_3$varied significantly across oil palm hybrids at both the depths. The treatment block with higher SIC in surface soil (0-25cm) of NRCOP-3 (0.40 %) and also observed higher values in subsurface soil (25-50 cm) of NRCOP-1and NRCOP-4(0.41%). In contrast, significantly lower inorganic carbon (%) was recorded in basins ofNRCOP-5 (0.28%) at surface soil and NRCOP-6 (0.30%) in subsurface soil which is mainly due organic acids generated from decomposition process might have reduced total $CaCO_3$ content and also genetic variability and environment (Mruthunjaya and Gowda, 1993).At both the depths, significantly higher organic carbon was recorded in rhizosphere of NRCOP-1(0.83% and 0.62% respectively), which may be due its capacity to produce higher above and below ground biomass (Table 8). Studies conducted by Leblanc and Russo (2008) revealed surface soil gets enriched with organic carbon due to continuous addition of the plant material in the form of grasses, weeds, cover crops and crop residues to the surface itself. Higher amounts of soil organic C in irrigated soils compared to dry land areas can be attributed to higher biomass turnovers (Nagaraja *et al.*, 2016). It is well-established that the productivity of land increases and hence, the biomass turnover with the introduction of irrigations (FAO, 1982).

Availability of primary and secondary nutrients in different hybrids of oil palm

Soil fertility can be assessed and compared based on the amounts of the nutrients such as nitrogen, phosphorous, potassium and micronutrients present in the soil. In the present study investigated soil fertility status, in which the amount of available nitrogen, available phosphorous, exchangeable calcium, exchangeable magnesium and available sulphur was varied significantly among different oil palm hybrids, whereas available potassium did not show.

The available nitrogen of surface soil was in the range of 245.61 -363.23kg $ha^{-1}$and in the subsurface soil, it is in the range of 235.61- 320.92 kg ha^{-1}(Table 2). The available nitrogen decreased with increased depth and the findings of this investigation are also in agreement with the findings of Hartemink (2006) who have reported that nitrogen is the main nutrient in cocoa ecosystems and about 90% of the total N was found in the topsoil contributed to the available N pools in the soil. The highest available nitrogen was recorded at 0-25 cm of NRCOP-1(363.23 kg ha^{-1}) which may be due to higher soil organic carbon content and the continuous mineralization of organic carbon in the surface soils was responsible for the higher values. The lowest available nitrogen recorded at 0-25 cm of NRCOP-6 (245.61 kg ha^{-1}), which was mainly due to genetic variability and also influence of changed environment on hybrids (Wang and Benchasri., 2016). Similar findings were also obtained by Machado *et al*., (2016) wherein they have reported that N content in coffee plants were mutually influenced by the genetic constitution and environment. The available phosphorous differed significantly in the rhizosphere of oil palm hybrids. The data indicated that available phosphorous was in the medium range of 31.90-51.26 kg ha^{-1}(Table 2). Significantly higher phosphorous was recorded in rhizosphere of NRCOP-4 (51.26 kg ha^{-1}) and it was found least in the rhizosphere of NRCOP-1 (31.90 kg ha^{-1}) which may be due to the environment influence on different genotypes. These results were also in conformity with the findings of Gardini*et al*.(2015) recorded the highest extractable P was found in the cocoa grown in soil of genotypes CCN-51 and ICT-1112 in ITAS (6.92 and 7.20 µg g^{-1} respectively) and the lowest extractable P was found in the soil of genotypes ICT-1026 in INAS (4.1 µg g^{-1}). At surface and sub-surface soil the available potassium was not significantly varied. It was observed that more than 2/3rd of the black soils of the oil palm areas were found in higher ranges >32.0 meq 100 g^{-1} while the remaining samples were observed in medium range.

Table 2. Availability of major nutrients in surface and subsurface soil of different oil palm hybrids

Treatment	Hybrids	Available N (kg / ha)		Available P (kg / ha)		Available K (kg / ha)	
		0-25 cm	25-50 cm	0-25 cm	25-50 cm	0-25 cm	25-50 cm
T_1	NRCOP-1	363.23	320.92	31.90	26.67	500.32	488.56
T_2	NRCOP-2	294.26	282.83	45.04	39.80	512.48	502.65
T_3	NRCOP-3	252.52	249.33	35.50	30.30	496.72	482.65
T_4	NRCOP-4	335.56	304.56	51.26	48.17	540.59	525.65
T_5	NRCOP-5	276.23	270.64	46.26	41.70	521.84	514.65
T_6	NRCOP-6	245.61	235.61	34.60	27.80	489.82	475.56
T_7	NRCOP-7	302.53	300.12	48.26	43.56	529.67	515.62
T_8	NRCOP-8	258.23	260.48	40.65	32.56	506.72	496.56
T_9	NRCOP-9	298.61	291.05	43.77	36.98	512.50	506.26
T_{10}	NRCOP-10	282.56	276.56	50.65	45.27	535.72	521.65
	S. Em±	19.14	15.81	3.59	3.79	8.56	11.41
	CD (P = 0.05)	56.89	22.36	10.68	11.27	NS	NS

The exchangeable calcium was significantly varied among the hybrids of oil palm in both the surface and subsurface soils (Table 3). At surface soil, the exchangeable calcium was significantly higher in rhizosphere of NRCOP-7 (39.04 c mol (p^+) kg^{-1}) and significantly lower in rhizosphere of NRCOP-1(30.05 c mol (p^+) kg^{-1}) which may be due to genetic constitution and environment influence on the uptake of nutrients from the soil. Similar findings were also reported by Wang and Benchasri (2016) where they have recorded significantly higher calcium content about 142.93 mg kg^{-1} in compact genotype of oil palm.

Table 3. Availability of secondary nutrients in surface and subsurface soil of different oil palm hybrids

Treatment	Hybrids	Calcium (c mol (p^+) kg^{-1})		Magnesium (c mol (p^+) kg^{-1})		Sulphur (mg kg^{-1})	
		0-25 cm	25-50 cm	0-25 cm	25-50 cm	0-25 cm	25-50 cm
T_1	NRCOP-1	30.05	33.62	6.18	4.15	8.56	7.18
T_2	NRCOP-2	35.60	38.43	8.12	6.25	7.41	6.25
T_3	NRCOP-3	31.76	35.48	6.94	4.89	6.48	5.15
T_4	NRCOP-4	38.43	42.68	9.32	7.25	8.76	7.93
T_5	NRCOP-5	37.33	39.81	8.02	6.08	7.73	6.93
T_6	NRCOP-6	31.52	34.72	6.26	4.27	6.10	5.08
T_7	NRCOP-7	39.04	43.60	8.29	6.36	7.81	6.84
T_8	NRCOP-8	32.77	37.59	7.68	5.58	6.76	5.90
T_9	NRCOP-9	34.62	37.77	8.19	6.29	7.10	5.98
T_{10}	NRCOP-10	38.37	41.38	9.12	7.04	8.34	8.21
	S. Em$\pm$	1.24	1.18	0.37	0.11	0.11	0.35
	CD (P = 0.05)	3.71	3.50	1.11	0.33	0.34	1.04

Application of magnesium salt is a common practice in oil palm therefore the more amount of exchangeable magnesium was noticed in surface than subsurface soil and the highest exchangeable magnesium was recorded in rhizosphere of NRCOP-4 [9.32 c mol (p^+) kg^{-1}] over NRCOP-1 [6.18 c mol (p^+) kg^{-1}] which might be due to genetic variability with in the hybrids and influence of environment on different genotypes similar findings were also reported by Wang and Benchasri (2016) who have observed the highest exchangeable magnesium of 22.39 mg kg^{-1} in compact genotype and the lowest exchangeable magnesium 6.39 mg kg^{-1}in Nong-pet genotype. The available sulphur was varied significantly at both the surface and sub-surface of soil. At surface soil, the significantly higher available sulphur was recorded in NRCOP-4 (8.76 mg kg^{-1}) over NRCOP-6(6.10 mg kg^{-1}) and at sub-surface soil, the significantly higher available sulphur was recorded in NRCOP-10(8.21 mg kg^{-1}) and significantly lower was noticed in NRCOP-6 (5.08 mg kg^{-1}) which could be due to superior genotype and environment.

Productivity of different oil palm hybrids

Fresh fruit bunch (FFB) yield and its attributes

In the present study, the FFB yield in oil palm was measured in terms of male inflorescence, female inflorescence, total inflorescence, number of bunches per palm and mean bunch weight. Among ten hybrids of oil palm, the FFB yield varied significantly and the extent of increase FFB yield in NRCOP-4 (15.6 t ha^{-1}) and NRCOP-10 were 34.00 (%) and 31.80(%) respectively (Table 4 and Figure 1). The variations in yield among different oil palm hybrids were mainly due to favorable environmental condition, genetic variability, soil nutrient status and management practices. High available potassium contents in the soil might have suppressed magnesium and boron uptake. This might have resulted in decreased yield in NRCOP-1(10.3 t ha^{-1}). These findings are in agreement with the observations on oil palm by Jagadeesha *et al*. (2018) with highest FFB yield in NRCOP-4(14.66 t ha^{-1}) over NRCOP-1(10.98 t ha^{-1}). Similarly, these results are in concurrence with results recorded by Reddi *et al.* (2016). In contrast, Mandel *et al*. (2011) had observed highest FFB yields (20 t ha^{-1}) in interspecific hybrid. Mean bunch weight was significantly higher (15.8 kg)in NRCOP- 4 (Table 4). Coincidingly NRCOP -4 also recorded more number of spikelet's and more number of flowers per spikelet compared to NRCOP-9 which might have resulted in lower mean bunch weight (10.6 kg).This was in agreement with the results obtained from the study of Broekmans (1957).Number of bunches per palm significantly varied among different oil palm hybrids. NRCOP-9 recorded significantly higher number of bunches per palm (8.9) which may be attributed to its genetic constitution and environment. These results are in concurrence with Wang and Benchasri (2016)who had reported the genotype CP of oil palm with highest number of bunches whereas genotype Surattani - 2, recorded least number of bunches. These results are in conformity with the findings of Wasapong (2010) who had reported that the environment can have serious effect on number of bunches in oil palm.

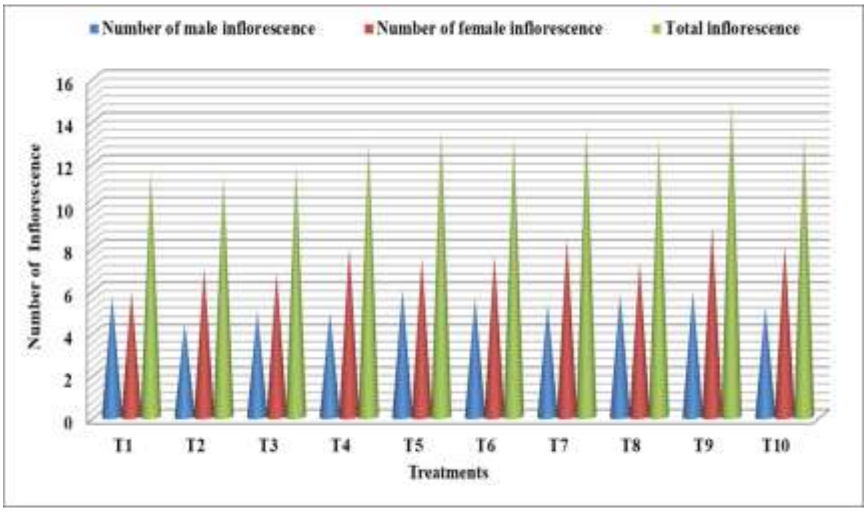


Fig 1. Male, female and total inflorescence of different oil palm hybrids

The number of male inflorescence was varied significantly (Figure 2). More number of male inflorescence was recorded in NRCOP-5 which could be due to its parent 577p. The palms with the same parent line (NRCOP-1) exhibited similar phenomenon of producing more male inflorescence and less number of female inflorescence. Lowest number of male inflorescence (4.4) was recorded in NRCOP-2which mainly due to genetic variability among the hybrids. Number of female inflorescence also significantly varied among different oil palm hybrids (Figure 1). The number of female inflorescence was found significantly higher in NRCOP-9 (9.0) which might be due to higher availability of phosphate ions (43.77 kg ha^{-1}). Least number of female inflorescences noticed in NRCOP-1 (5.9) may be due to genetic variability than nutrient availability. The data revealed that the total inflorescence production was not varied significantly among different oil palm hybrids.

Significant difference was observed in sex ratio among the hybrids of oil palm. NRCOP-4 recorded the highest sex ratio (62%) which may be due to more number of female inflorescence to the total inflorescence and least sex ratio was found in NRCOP-1(51%).Variation in sex ratio among genotypes may be due to fluctuation in environmental factor and age of palms

(Gawankar *et al.*, 2002). These results are in conformity with the findings of Jagadeesha *et al.* (2018) and Reddi *et al.* (2016) who reported sex ratio in the range of 60 - 66% and found non-significant. However, the sex ratio in oil palm can be modified by application of plant growth substances (Corley*et al.*, 1976). This suggests that hormonal constitution induces the sex expression in oil palm.

Table 4. Fresh Fruit Bunch (FFB) yield, oil yield and yield attributes of different oil palm hybrids

Treatment	*Hybrids*	*Number of bunches (FFB's)*	*Mean bunch weight (kg)*	*FFB yield(kg/ palm)*	*FFB yield(t / ha)*	Oil yield (t/ha)
T_1	*NRCOP-1*	*5.70*	*12.60*	*72.02*	*10.30*	2.06
T_2	*NRCOP-2*	*6.70*	*14.00*	*94.40*	*13.50*	2.70
T_3	*NRCOP-3*	*6.50*	*13.90*	*90.90*	*13.00*	2.60
T_4	*NRCOP-4*	*6.90*	*15.80*	*109.09*	*15.60*	3.12
T_5	*NRCOP-5*	*7.40*	*13.00*	*96.50*	*13.80*	2.76
T_6	*NRCOP-6*	*7.10*	*11.50*	*81.11*	*11.60*	2.32
T_7	*NRCOP-7*	*8.30*	*12.00*	*99.30*	*14.20*	2.84
T_8	*NRCOP-8*	*6.90*	*13.60*	*93.06*	*13.30*	2.66
T_9	*NRCOP-9*	*8.90*	*10.60*	*94.40*	*13.50*	2.70
T_{10}	*NRCOP-10*	*7.70*	*13.80*	*105.59*	*15.10*	3.02
	S. Em±	*0.42*	*0.89*	*1.19*	*0.70*	0.28
	CD (P = 0.05)	*1.26*	*2.63*	*3.55*	*2.22*	0.85

Growth parameters

The observations on 11 year old oil palm showed significant differences in terms palm height, palm girth, annual leaf production, above and below ground biomass. The results revealed that significantly higher palm height of 3.45 m was recorded in NRCOP-1, while lower palm height of 2.2 m was observed in NRCOP-6. This could be mainly due to genetic variability. The findings of this investigation are also in agreement with the findings of Bhasker and Rao (2018). They revealed that the hybrid crosses derived of 291P male parent recorded tallest in palm height whereas the hybrid crosses derived of 98P male parent recorded shortest (dwarf Tenera hybrid). These results were also in conformity with the findings of Kumar *et al*. (2015) in Tenera hybrids of 12 year age with palm height of 3.7m

In the present study, ten oil palm hybrids namelyNRCOP-1 to NRCOP-10 were evaluated. The potentiality of oil palm hybrids is not only controlled by the local environment and the input management but also by the inherent genetic makeup of the plant. Among different hybrids of oil palm, hybrid NRCOP-2 recorded significantly higher palm girth (2.90 m)while lower palm girth (2.50 m) was recorded in NRCOP-6 (2.5m).This might be due to genetic makeup with or dwarf female parent and also due to growing condition of palm (Folac,1991). Ablation (removal of male and female inflorescence) enabled palms to gain vigour and developed adequate stem girth. These results of the present study were in close confirmations with results obtained by Jeyaraman and Alagudurai (2003). Similar results have been reported by Kumar *et al.* (2015) who studied on girth of oil palm and recorded 2.5-2.9 m in 14 year hybrid. Significantly higher annual leaf production was recorded by NRCOP-1(17.1) whereas lower leaf production of 14.8 was noticed in NRCOP-7 and NRCOP-8 respectively (Table 5). The high rate of annual leaf production was influenced by size and vigour of palm (Menon and Pandalai, 1958). Higher rate of leaf production is associated with high yielding character of palms (Jacob, 1993) and high nitrogen uptake. Reddi *et al.* (2016) also reported similar findings for the annual leaf production in oil palm and recorded significantly higher annual leaf production in NRCOP-2 (18.9) compared to NRCOP-6 (17.0). The findings of this investigation are also in concurrence with the findings of Jagadeesha *et al.* (2018) who have recorded annual leaf production ranging from 16.76 (NRCOP-7) to 18.10 (NRCOP-2) in oil palm. The results were in conformity with those of Pillai *et al.* (2005) and Mastana Reddy *et al*. (2009).

Table 5. Vegetative growth parameters of different oil palm hybrids

Treatment	Hybrids	Palm height (m)	Palm girth (m)	Annual leaf production (No.)	Standing biomass (t/ha)	Below ground biomass (t/ha)
T_1	NRCOP-1	3.45	2.70	17.10	54.23	16.27
T_2	NRCOP-2	2.70	2.90	16.30	48.53	14.56
T_3	NRCOP-3	2.45	2.80	15.60	46.63	13.99
T_4	NRCOP-4	3.19	2.80	15.60	52.26	15.68
T_5	NRCOP-5	2.65	2.80	14.90	48.15	14.44
T_6	NRCOP-6	2.20	2.50	15.00	44.73	13.42
T_7	NRCOP-7	2.75	2.60	14.80	48.91	14.67
T_8	NRCOP-8	2.30	2.50	14.80	45.49	13.65
T_9	NRCOP-9	2.80	2.70	14.90	49.29	14.79
T_{10}	NRCOP-10	2.95	2.80	15.60	50.43	15.13
	S. Em±	0.08	0.12	0.44	1.08	0.53
	CD (P = 0.05)	0.24	0.35	1.32	3.21	1.59

The above ground standing biomass was statistically significant among different hybrids of oil palm. Significantly higher standing biomass (54.23 t ha^{-1}) was recorded in NRCOP-1which may be attributed palm height. Biomass accumulation of oil palm as a function of palm height can be well correlated and expressed using linear regression equation. Similar finding were reported in Indonesia by Germer and Sauereborn (2008) and they indicated that the above ground biomass of 45.93 t ha^{-1} from an eight-year-old plantation. In the present study, in 11years old plantation, biomass was measured by using allometric equations based on palm height which resulted in higher biomass (54.23 t ha^{-1}). Above ground biomass in oil palm ranged from 25 t ha^{-1} to 50 t ha^{-1} (Germer and Sauereborn, 2008). Khalid *et al.*(1999) recorded 85.3 t biomass with 136 palms per hectare. In another study, Suresh and Kumar (2011) clearly demonstrated the difference in standing biomass in ten year old oil palm plantations. They recorded 35.9 t ha^{-1} and 11.37 t ha^{-1}under irrigated and rain fed conditions, respectively. Similar findings were reported in other plantation crops. The above ground biomassin cocoa was 59.96 t ha^{-1} (Bhagya *et al*., 2017).

The below ground biomass of oil palm varied significantly among the 10 hybrids. Significantly higher below ground biomass of 16.27 t ha^{-1} was recorded in NRCOP-1 while, lower biomass in below ground of 13.42 t ha^{-1} was recorded in NRCOP-6 (Table 5). Similar findings were reported by Singh *et al*. (2018) who have recorded the below ground biomass of 22.32 t ha^{-1} in an 11 year old oil palm plantation.

Biomass turnover and soil carbon stock of different hybrids of oil palm

Biomass turnover

The biomass turn over varied among the ten hybrids of oil palm and significantly higher frond biomass was noticed in NRCOP-1(6.72 t ha^{-1}) and it was significantly lower in NRCOP-6 (5.27 t ha^{-1}). This may be due to more number of fronds in NRCOP-1 hybrid. The biomass recycled in the form of male inflorescence was found to be significantly higher in NRCOP-9 (0.68 t ha^{-1}) and was significantly lower in NRCOP-2 (0.46 t ha^{-1}). Similarly the amount of empty bunches turnover into soil as biomass was significantly higher in NRCOP-10(8.75 t ha^{-1}) and was significantly lower in NRCOP-1(4.38 t ha^{-1}) which was might be due to more number of female inflorescence production. Significantly higher amount of total biomass was noticed NRCOP-1 (8.85 t ha^{-1}) while significantly lower total biomass was recorded in NRCOP-6 (7.54 t ha^{-1}) which was mainly due to less production of annual dry matter, organic carbon accumulation and genetic variability. Similar findings were reported by Henson (2017) who have observed ominant contribution of fronds to the recycling of biomass in oil palm. According to Nagaraja *et al*. (2016), the biomass recycled is directly proportional the soil organic C thus a direct function of biomass turnover and recorded high annual biomass turnover of >8.0 t ha^{-1}in areca plantations while in the teak and acacia plantations also a turnover of 5.0-7.0 t ha^{-1}. Other commercial plantations such as coffee, tea and rubber recorded 3-5.0 t ha^{-1} of biomass recycled into soil.

Table 6. Biomass turnover of different oil palm hybrids (t/ha)

Treatment	Hybrids	Frond(t/ha)	Male inflorescence (t/ha)	Empty fruit bunches (t/ha)	Total biomass (t/ha)
T_1	NRCOP-1	6.72	0.65	1.47	8.85
T_2	NRCOP-2	5.94	0.46	1.82	8.21
T_3	NRCOP-3	5.80	0.57	1.83	8.20
T_4	NRCOP-4	5.91	0.57	1.85	8.31
T_5	NRCOP-5	5.54	0.63	1.71	7.88
T_6	NRCOP-6	5.27	0.46	1.83	7.54
T_7	NRCOP-7	5.31	0.61	2.00	7.93
T_8	NRCOP-8	5.40	0.61	1.89	7.91
T_9	NRCOP-9	5.46	0.68	2.25	8.38
T_{10}	NRCOP-10	5.91	0.55	2.27	8.73
	S. Em$\pm$	0.24	0.04	0.15	0.22
	CD (P=0.05)	0.73	0.12	0.44	0.65

Carbon content in different parts oil palm

The present investigation revealed that the highest carbon content in trunk, was in the range of 40.13% to 52.5%, which might be due to the amount of carbon stored in the given pool was directly proportional to the amount of biomass in that carbon pool, *i.e.*, higher the biomass, higher will be the amount of carbon stored. Similarly in fronds, carbon content ranges from 35.6% to 46.25% and minimum carbon was noticed in male inflorescence *i.e.*, 29.65-40.08 %. These findings are in similarity of the work as reported by Pulhin *et al*. (2014). Variations in carbon content was observed among different components of oil palms in Indonesia by Syahrinudin (2005), who recorded carbon content ranging from32.3% for fine roots to 44.2% for leaves. Similar results were also reported by Singh *et al*., (2018) who studied carbon content in different parts of oil palm and revealed that carbon content in leaflets was highest (42.18%)

while the lowest carbon content (37.86%) was in the frond base. Sreejesh *et al.* (2013) also reported that in the teak, the wood contained around 46%, bark around 32%, branches around 40% and the roots around 45% of carbon.

Table 7. Carbon content of different parts oil palm hybrids (%)

Treatment	Hybrid	Trunk	Leaves	Flower	Frond	Roots
T_1	NRCOP-1	52.50	43.56	34.80	46.25	35.98
T_2	NRCOP-2	44.56	38.96	32.20	41.25	35.40
T_3	NRCOP-3	40.13	36.50	31.50	35.60	33.40
T_4	NRCOP-4	49.63	41.64	37.89	44.12	32.40
T_5	NRCOP-5	46.52	38.56	36.80	41.23	31.60
T_6	NRCOP-6	42.02	37.23	29.65	39.65	34.56
T_7	NRCOP-7	47.68	39.02	38.96	42.60	34.70
T_8	NRCOP-8	43.78	35.14	38.90	40.36	36.80
T_9	NRCOP-9	44.79	39.00	39.20	40.22	35.70
T_{10}	NRCOP-10	48.62	40.42	40.60	43.90	33.20

Biomass carbon stock

Significantly higher above ground standing biomass carbon stock was recorded in NRCOP-1(27.12 C t ha^{-1}) whereas it was lower in NRCOP- 6 (22.36 C t ha^{-1}). The below ground biomass carbon was higher in NRCOP-1(8.14 C t ha^{-1}) and it was lower in NRCOP-6 (6.71 t ha^{-1}), which may be due to consideration of carbon content of wood was taken as 50 percent of the dry weight of the wood (Anon., 1996) *i.e.,*about 50% of biomass consist carbon and genetic variability among hybrids resulted in higher biomass carbon. Similar findings reported by Suresh and Kumar (2011) wherein they have observed the amount of C sequestered in a 10 year old oil palm plantation was 21.18 and 12.39 Ct ha^{-1}respectively under irrigated and rain fed conditions respectively. Similarly the carbon sequestered by the 10 year adult oil palm was 29.7 t.ha^{-1}(Kumar *et al*., 2017).

Pahan *et al*. (2006) recorded the lowest stored carbon stock in the age group of 0-5 years with 1.61 t ha^{-1} and the largest stored carbon stock in oil palm was in the age group of 11-15 year, with 65.89 tha^{-1}. It could be due to the differences in the amount of carbon storage and further attributed to the variation in physical conditions of the study areas also. The stored carbon stock was increased along with increasing age of the plant. Stored carbon stock in oil palm was influenced by plant age, soil fertility, as well as plant growth and development (Yulivanto *et al*., 2008).

Soil carbon stock

The data on soil carbon stock at surface soil (0-25cm) indicated that the significantly higher soil organic carbon stock was recorded in the rhizosphere of NRCOP-1(31.54 t ha^{-1}) as compared to NRCOP-6 (25.84 t ha^{-1}). Similarly in sub-surface soil, the highest soil organic carbon stock was recorded in rhizosphere of NRCOP-1(25.27 t ha^{-1}) compared to NRCOP-6 (17.95 t ha^{-1}). Increase in the soil organic carbon may be due to decomposition of root system over a period of time and organic manure incorporation to the plantation crop as compared to other crops and interaction effect of organic manure and green manure incorporation by sustainable practice. Similarly these results are in concurrence with the results recorded by Bhagya *et al*. (2017). The observations on oil palm by Yahya *et al.* (2010), has an adventitious root system and the bulk of the root system (tertiary and quaternary roots) is concentrated mostly in the upper 30 cm of soil resulted in the highest Ccontents in the zone nearest the plant.

Significantly higher soil inorganic carbon stock was recorded in NRCOP-3 (15.27) and lowest in NRCOP- 6 (10.67) in surface soil while at subsurface soil significantly higher SIC in NRCOP-1 (16.22) and lowerinNRCOP-6 (11.80) which may be attributed to genetic variation and environment. Whereas the increasing SIC stock with soil depth could result from carbonates leaching in the upper layer and subsequent accumulation in the substrate soil layer (Mi *et al.*, 2008).

Table 8. Soil inorganic and organic carbon stock and total carbon stock of different oil palm hybrids

Treatment	Hybrids	SIC Stock (t /ha)		SOC stock (t /ha)		Total carbon stock (Soil + Biomass) (t /ha)				
						SOCS	SICS	Biomass carbon		TCS (t /ha)
		0-25 cm	25-50 cm	25-50 cm	25-50 cm	0-50 cm	0-50 cm	AGBC (t /ha)	BGBC (t /ha)	
T_1	NRCOP-1	13.77	16.22	31.54	24.30	55.84	30.02	27.12	8.14	121.08
T_2	NRCOP-2	14.54	15.71	27.36	19.20	46.57	30.25	24.56	7.28	108.37
T_3	NRCOP-3	15.27	14.44	25.08	16.07	41.15	29.71	23.31	6.99	101.18
T_4	NRCOP-4	13.40	16.22	31.16	23.12	54.29	29.63	26.13	7.84	117.89
T_5	NRCOP-5	10.67	15.71	28.20	19.99	48.11	26.38	24.07	7.22	105.79
T_6	NRCOP-6	15.13	11.80	24.7	16.85	41.56	26.94	22.36	6.71	97.57
T_7	NRCOP-7	14.40	15.80	30.02	21.95	51.97	30.21	24.45	7.34	113.97
T_8	NRCOP-8	11.67	14.62	25.84	16.85	42.70	26.30	22.75	6.82	98.57
T_9	NRCOP-9	14.54	15.04	26.60	19.60	46.20	29.64	24.64	7.39	107.89
T_{10}	NRCOP-10	14.82	15.75	30.78	21.56	52.34	30.30	25.22	7.51	115.42
	S. Em$\pm$	0.64	0.59	1.14	1.05	1.49	0.88	0.91	0.33	3.34
	CD (P=0.05)	1.90	1.77	3.34	3.13	4.43	2.62	2.7	0.99	9.92

AGBC = above ground biomass carbon, BGBC=below ground biomass carbon SIC = soil inorganic carbon SOC = soil organic carbon, TCS = total carbon stock.

Soil was the largest C stock in the oil palm plantations and the contribution of soil decreased with the plantation age, soil C stock (equivalent mass). In the older plantations (9-34-year-old), soil C stock was increased because the growth of oil palm decelerates and litter returns increased. In addition, soil erosion and soil respiration declined due to the increase of oil palm canopy. Similar increase in carbon stock has also been observed by Arevalo (2010).

Total carbon stock (t ha^{-1})

The present study revealed that significantly higher total carbon stock was recorded in NRCOP-1 hybrid (121.08 t ha^{-1}) and lower carbon stock was in NRCOP-6 (97.57 t ha^{-1}) which was mainly due to genetic constitution as well as biomass turnover and influence of environment (Table 8). The findings of this investigation are also in agreement with the findings of Singh *et al* (2018), who have reported that, the total carbon stock of 80.46 t C ha^{-1} in 11 years old oil palm plantations. This was in agreement with the results obtained from the study of Leblanc and Russo (2008) in oil palm, who reported the total carbon stock of 10 yr oil palm, was 126.03 t ha^{-1}. Increase in total C stock was 141.21 t ha^{-1} in 28 years old plantation was also reported by Giri *et al.* (2014). Oil palm being perennial in nature does not involve annual land clearing, soil preparation and thus resulting in lesser GHGs (greenhouse gases) emission.

CONCLUSION

Oil palm hybrid NRCOP- 4 recorded significantly higher fresh fruit bunch yield 15.6 t ha^{-1} and it was suitable to Gangavathi (Karnataka) region. Oil palm is one of perennial crop stores 121.08 t ha^{-1} carbon that is highest soil carbon stocks compared to agricultural systems. So, the policy makers should give immense importance to afforestation projects and mitigation of deforestation.

REFERENCES

Anonymous, 1996, *Potentialities of oil palm cultivation in India*. pp. 72. Report of the working group constituted by Department of Agriculture and Cooperation, Ministry of Agriculture, Government of India.

Arevalo, C. B M., 2010, Carbon dynamics associated with different land-uses in north central Alberta. *Ph.D. Dissertation*, University of Alberta.

Basiron, Y. and Weng, C. K., 2007, the oil palm and its sustainability, *J.Oil Palm Res.*, **16**(1): 1-10.

Batjes, N. H., 1996, Total carbon and nitrogen in soils of the world. *Eur. J. Soil Sci*., **47**: 151-163.

Bhadrapur, T. G. and Rao, T. S., 1979, The effect of seepage and water logging in the development of saline and sodic soils in Tungabhadra project area of Karnataka. *Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Sci.,* **27**: 408-413.

Bhagya, H. P., Maheshwarappa, H. P., Surekha and Bhat, R., 2017, Carbon sequestration potential in coconut based cropping systems. *Indian J. Hort*., **74**(1): 1-5.

Bhaskar, V. V. and Rao, K. K., 2018, Performance of oil palm hybrid crosses under the Krishna-Godavari Zone of Andhra Pradesh. *Plant Archives.*,**18**(1): 372-374.

Broekmans, A.F.M., 1957, Growth, flowering and yield of oil palm in Nigeria. *J.West Afr. Inst. Oil Palm Res*., **2**(8): 187- 220.

Corley, R. H. V., 1976, Sex differentiation in oil palm, effect of growth regulators, *J. Expt. Bot.*,**27** (99):553-555.

Dasog, G. S., 1975, Studies of genesis and classification of some black soils of Ghataprabha and Malaprabha Project. *M.Sc. (Agri.) Thesis, University Agricultural Science.,* Bangalore.

EPA, 2010, Environmental co benefits of sequestration practices.

FAO, 1982, General guidelines for the analysis of agricultural Projects, No.14.Rome.

Folac, M, A., 1991, Coconut genetic diversity: Present knowledge and future research needs. *International Board for Plant Genetic Resources*. **5**(7): 56-58.

Gardini, E. A., Canto, M., Alegre, J., Loli, O., Julca, A. and Baligar, V., 2015,Changes in soil physical and chemical properties in long term improved natural and traditional agroforestry management systems of cacao genotypes in Peruvian Amazon. *J. Plantation Crops*, **45**(3): 383-389.

Gawankar, M. S., Devmoret, J. P., Jamadagni, B. M. and Khan, H. H., 2002, Early performance of oil palm genotypes. *J. Plantation. Crops*,**30**(3): 44-47.

Germer, J. and Sauerborn, J., 2008, Estimation of the impact of oil palm plantation establishment on greenhouse gas balance. *Environ Dev Sustain*., **10**: 697-716.

Giri, N., Rawat, L and Kumar, P., 2014,Assessment of biomass carbon stock in a *Tectona grandis* Linn F. plantation ecosystem of Uttarakhand, India. *Int. J. Eng. Sci. Inv.*, **3**(51): 46-53.

Hartemink, A. E., 2006, Nutrient stocks, nutrient stocks, nutrient cycling, and soil changes in Cocoa ecosystems: A Review. *J. Plantation Crops,* **45**(3):383-389.

Hensen, I, E., 2017, A review of models for assessing carbon stocks and carbon sequestration in oil palm plantations. *J. Oil palm research*, **29** (1): 1-10.

India Agristat, Ministry of Agriculture and Farmers Welfare, Govt. of India, 2016-17.

IPCC (2003) Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Good practice guidance for land use, land-use change and forestry (GPG-LULUCF). IPCC-IGES, Japan.

IPCC (2006) Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. IPCC guidelines for national greenhouse gas inventories. In: Eggleston H, Buendia L, Miwa K, Ngara T, Tanabe K (eds), The national greenhouse gas inventories programme. IPCC-IGES, Japan.

Jackson, M. L., 1973, *Soil Chemical Analysis*, Prentice Hall of India Private Limited, New Delhi, 521p.

Jacob, P. M., Devakumar, K., Niral, V., Jerard, B. A., Jayabose, C. and Chandramohanan, R., 2003, Microsatellite analysis of distinct coconut accessions from Agatti and Kavaratti Islands, Lakshadweep, India. *Scientia horticulturae*, ***125***(3): 309-315.

Jagadeesha, N., Chandravathi, B., Reddi, S.G., Patil, M., Maheshwarappa, H.P., 2018, Evaluation of new cross combinations for growth and yield attributes in Tungabhadra command area of Karnataka. *Int. J. Chem. Studies.***, 6** (6): 2662-2666.

Jeyaraman, S. and Alagudurai, S., 2003, Growth and yield performance of oil palm genotypes. *Madras Agric. J.*, **90**(1-3): 159-163.

Khalid, H., Zin, Z. Z. and Anderson, J.M., 1999, Quantification of oil palm biomass and nutrient value in a mature plantation. *J. Oil Palm Res.*, **2**(1): 23-32.

Kumar, M. K., Pinnamaneni, R., Lakshmi, T. V. and Suresh, K., 2017, Carbon sequestration potential in a ten year old oil palm under irrigated conditions. *Int. J. Curr. Microbiol.App.Sci.,* **6**(8): 1339-1343.

Kumar, S K., Mathur, R. K., Sparjanbabu, D.S. and Pillai, R.S.N.,2015**,** Evaluation of interspecific oil palm hybrids for dwarfness. *J. Plantation Crops.,* **43**(1): 29-34.

Leblanc, H. A. and Russo, R. O., 2008, Carbon sequestration in an oil palm crop system (*Elaeis guineensis)*in the caribben lowlands of costa rica. *Proc. Fla. State Hort. Soc*.,**121**(5):52-54.

Leblanc, H. A. and Russo, R. O., 2008, Carbon sequestration in an oil palm crop system (*Elaeis guineensis)*in the caribben lowlands of costa rica. *Proc. Fla. State Hort. Soc*.,**121**(5):52-54.

Machado, L.S. Martins, L. D., Rodrigues, W. N., Ferreira, D. S., Cogo, A.D., Tomaz, M. A. and Amaral, J. F., 2016, Efficiency and response of conilon coffee genotypes to nitrogen supply.*Academic J.*, **15** (35): 1892-1898.

Mandel, P.K., Weber, K. and Brown, K,2011, The yield gaps in oil palm.*J. Oil Palm Res.*, **2**(1): 23-32

Mastana Reddy, B.G., Patil, D.R., Arulraj, S., Joshi, V. R. and Shetty, H. 2009, Performance of different oil palm cross combinations under Tungabhadra Command area. *Int. J. Oil Palm.*, **6**(1): 23-25.

Menon, K. P. V., & Pandalai, K. M., 1958, The coconut palm. A monograph. *The coconut palm. A monograph.*

Mi, N., Wang, S. Q., Liu, J. Y., Yu, G. R ., Zhang, W. J. and Jobbágy, E. G.2008, Soil inorganic carbon storage pattern in China.*Global Change Biol*., **14** (8): 2380-2387.

Mishra, V. N., Srivastav, L. K., Kumar, A. and Banwasi, R ., 2004, Evaluations of soil fertility status of available major nutrients (N,P & K) and micro nutrients (Fe, Mn, Cu & Zn) in vertisol of Kabeerdham district of Chhattisgarh, India. *Int. J. Interdisplinary and Multidisplinary Studies,***1**: 72-79.

Mruthunjaya, S and Gowda, S.K.K.,1993, Physico-chemical properties of some salt affected soils of Vanivilas command areas of Karnataka. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.,***27**: 349-355.

Nagaraja, M.S., Bharadwaj A.K., Reddy, G.V.P., Parama, V.R. R. and Kaphaliya, B., 2016, Soil carbon stocks in natural and manmade agri-hort-silvipastural land use systems in dry zones of Southern India. *J. Soil Water Cons.,* **13:** 258-264.

Ng, S. K. and Thamboo, S., 1967, Nutrient contents of oil palms in Malaya. *Malaysian Agric. J.*, **46(7)**: 3-45.

Pahan, I **.,** Quan, X., Ryu, S. and 2006, Carbon dioxide emission in land use transitions to plantation. *J. Plantation crops,***28**(4): 119-126.

Paustian, K., Conant, R., Ogle, S., Paul, E. and Six, J., 2002, Environmental and Management drivers of soil organic carbon stock changes. University of Califomia. 15-18, October Plenary Session 2 OECD Expert Meeting on Soil Organic Carbon Indicators for Agricultural Land. Ottawa, Canada.

Pillai, R.S.N., Murugesan, P., Mathur, R.K. and Sharma, T.V., 2004, Collection and evaluation of oil palm and germplasm in India. *Indian J. Plant Genetic Resources,***18**(1): 121.

Piper, C. S., 1944, *Soil and Plant Analysis*. The University of Adelaide, Australia, pp. 135-136.

Pragasan, L., 2015, Tree carbon stock assessment from the trophical forests ofbodamalai hills located in India. *J. Earth Sci. Clim.Change*., **6**(10): 121-126.

Pulhin, F. B., Lasco, R. D. and Urquiola, J. P., 2014, Carbon Sequestration Potential of Oil Palm in Bohol, Philippines. *Ecosystems and Development J*, **4**(2): 14-19.

Reddi, S. G., Gawankar, M. S., Maheswarappa, H. P., Latha, M. P. and Mathur, R. K.,2016, Initial performance of ten oil palm cross combinations under three agro-climatic conditions in India. *J. Plantation Crops.*, **44**(3): 141-146.

Sheil, D., Casson, A., Meijaard, E., Nordwijik, M., Gaskell, J., Sunderland Groves, J., Wertz, K. and Kanninen, M., 2009, The impacts and opportunities of oil palm in Southeast Asia: What do we know and what do we need to know. Occasional paper no. 51. CIFOR, Bogar, Indonesia.

Singh, S. L., Sahoo, U. K., Kenye, A. and Gogoi, A., 2018, Assessment of growth, carbon stock and sequestration potential of oil palm plantations in Mizoram, Northeast India. *J. Environ. Prot*., **9**(2): 912-931.

Sreejesh, K. K., Thomas, T. P., Rugmini, P., Prasanth, K. M. and Kripa, P.K.,2013, Carbon sequestration potential of teak (*Tectona grandis*) plantations in kerala. *Research Journal of Recent Sciences,* **2**(12): 167-170.

Suresh, K. and Kumar, M. K., 2011, Carbon sequestration potential of oil palm under irrigated and rainfed conditions. *Indian J. Dryland Agric. Res. Dev*., **26**(2): 55-57.

Swift, R. S., 2001, Soil organic carbon potential for sequestration and recycling. Workshop on Recycled organics - partnerships, processes and products, 25-27 September 2001, University of Queensland, gatten, pp: 21-27.

Syahrinudin, 2005, The potential of oil palm and forest plantations for carbon sequestration on degraded land in Indonesia. *Ecology and Development Series*., **28**(6): 25-28.

Walkley, A., and Black, I. A., 1934, An examination of the dichromic acid method for determining soil organic matter and proposed modification of the chromic acid titration method. *Soil Sci*., **37**: 29-38.

Wang, S. S. and Benchasri, S., 2016,The influence of different genotypes on growth and yield of oil palm (*Eleais guineensis* Jacq). *Int. J. Agric. Tech*., Vol. **12**(7): 2275-2280.

Wasapong, E., 2010, Responses of oil palm genotypes in different environment. *Master of science in plant science*, Prince of Songkla University.

Wielopolski, L., Mitra, S., Hendrey, G., Orion, I., Prior, S.A., Rogers, H.H., Runion, G.B., Torbert III, H.A. 2004. Non Destructive Soil Carbon Analyzer (Nd.sa). Technical Report, Terrestrial Carbon Processess (Tcp).Program of the office of science, Biological and Environmental Research. (Ber), US. Department of Energy, Germantown, Md.89 Brookhawn National laboratory report.**72**: 2000-2004.

Yahya, Y. R., Hendrion, O. and Orieon, P., 2010, Soil compaction and oil palm (Eleais guineensis Jacq) yield in a clay textured soil. *American J. Agric. Bio. Sci*.,**5**(1): 15-19.

Yuen, J.Q., Ziegler, A.D., Webb, E.L. and Ryan, C.M., 2013, Uncertainty in below-ground carbon biomass for major land covers in Southeast Asia. *Forest Ecol. Manag.*, **310**(3): 915-926.

Yuliyanto, S, D. and Sulistijorini, K., 2008, Estimating stored carbon stock in oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.) plantation by age group in PT daria dharma pratama plantation Bengkulu Indonesia.*Int. J. Agri. Res*., **8**(1): 81-86.

PARTICIPANT LIST

#	NAME	COUNTRY
1	Ariana Ylli	Albania
2	Assia Bentahar	Algeria
3	Hassina Hafida Boukhalfa	Algeria
4	Kahramen Deghnouche	Algeria
5	Kamilia Farhi	Algeria
6	Lilya Harchaoui	Algeria
7	Nacira Saouli	Algeria
8	Rachid Belhattab	Algeria
9	Saida Ouafi	Algeria
10	Saida Touzouırt	Algeria
11	Zahia Dorbane	Algeria
12	Mariano Martin Sposaro	Argentina
13	Valentina Valkova	Bulgaria
14	Daniela Valkova	Bulgaria
15	Emil Vassılev	Bulgaria
16	Katia Spassova	Bulgaria
17	Margarita Nankova	Bulgaria
18	Mariana Petkova	Bulgaria
19	Marina Marcheva	Bulgaria
20	Mima Ilchovska	Bulgaria
21	Nataliya Petrovska	Bulgaria
22	Nina Nenova	Bulgaria
23	Sibel Aziz	Bulgaria
24	Sonya Doneva	Bulgaria
25	Tomel Petrache	Bulgaria
26	Vesselina Masheva	Bulgaria
27	Viliana Vassıleva	Bulgaria
28	Bunyamin Tar'an	Canada
29	Xinjie Yu	Canada
30	Guojing Li	China
31	Jiale Yang	China
32	Jian Zhang	China
33	Jun Zhao	China
34	Lili Huang	China
35	Limin Xu	China
36	Shuchun Guo	China
37	Wenbing Zhang	China
38	Xiaoyan Tian	China
39	Xu Jinhua	China
40	Yanging Wang	China
41	Zhang Xiaorong	China
42	Zhiwei Zhang	China
43	Camille Henry	France
44	Claire Chemın	France
45	Claire Coussy	France
46	Emeline Fuzeau	France

47	Etienne Pilorge	France
48	Monica Menz	France
49	Stephane Munos	France
50	Bernhard Ingwersen	Germany
51	Dennis Reckwell	Germany
52	Martin Weder	Germany
53	Silke Wieckhorst	Germany
54	Victor Lupascu	Germany
55	Branislav Dozet	Hungary
56	Kristof Poor	Hungary
57	Márk Szakál	Hungary
58	Peter Streb	Hungary
59	A. B. M. Sirisha	India
60	Sanjeevaraddi Reddi	India
61	Kun Harismah	Indonesia
62	Martina Ghidoli	Italy
63	Roberto Pilu	Italy
64	Farid Abitaev	Kazakhistan
65	Ievgen Lebedenko	Latvia
66	Rahat Naseer	Pakistan
67	Jolanta Kowalska	Poland
68	Józef Tyburski	Poland
69	Alina Agapie	Romania
70	Camelia Urda	Romania
71	Ciprian Buzna	Romania
72	Gabriela Gorınoıu	Romania
73	Marinel Nicolae Horablaga	Romania
74	Raluca Rezi	Romania
75	Anna Drobotenko Nikolaevna	Russia
76	Nikolai Benko Ivanovich	Russia
77	Sergey Kleverov	Russia
78	Ana Jeromela	Serbia
79	Bogdan Hodoba	Serbia
80	Dejan Jovanovıc	Serbia
81	Dragana Mladınovıc	Serbia
82	Jadranka Lukovic	Serbia
83	Sandra Jovanovic	Serbia
84	Sanja Lazıc	Serbia
85	Vladimir Mıklıc	Serbia
86	Zoran Buca	Serbia
87	Andrea Hricova	Slovakia
88	Monika Szabóová	Slovakia
89	Adre Minnaar-Ontong	South Africa
90	Chrisna Steyn	South Africa
91	Rouxlene Van Der Merwe	South Africa
92	Begona Perez	Spain
93	Leonardo Velasco	Spain
94	Mohammed Elsafy	Sweden
95	Abdulkadir Aydoğan	Turkey
96	Abdullah Dişbudak	Turkey

97	Ahmet Orkun Akdemir	Turkey
98	Ayşe Nuran Çil	Turkey
99	Batuhan Celik	Turkey
100	Burak Tatlıses	Turkey
101	Burak Uğur	Turkey
102	Canan Hasipoğlu	Turkey
103	Cengiz Kurt	Turkey
104	Cevat Özkut	Turkey
105	Dante Pusiol	Turkey
106	Deniz Kızılkaya	Turkey
107	Emrah Akpınar	Turkey
108	Emre Bulut	Turkey
109	Emrullah Çulpan	Turkey
110	Fatih Bozkurt	Turkey
111	Gökberk Düşova	Turkey
112	Göksel Evci	Turkey
113	Göktuğ Bayraktaroğlu	Turkey
114	Gulmira Samenova	Turkey
115	Hande Arslan	Turkey
116	Hande Uçar Özkan	Turkey
117	Ibrahim Mehmet Yılmaz	Turkey
118	Ilker Aksız	Turkey
119	Leyla Öztürk Akar	Turkey
120	Mehmet Demirci	Turkey
121	Mehtap Gürsoy	Turkey
122	Metin Tuna	Turkey
123	Mislina Işık	Turkey
124	Muhammet Doğan	Turkey
125	Nazlı Türkten	Turkey
126	Necattin Cihat Icyer	Turkey
127	Necmi Beşer	Turkey
128	Necmi Cunedioğlu	Turkey
129	Ömer Çilli	Turkey
130	Ömer Igıd	Turkey
131	Özgür Erler	Turkey
132	Rufat Afandizada	Turkey
133	Samet Sağlam	Turkey
134	Serdar Ayaokur	Turkey
135	Serdar Güneş	Turkey
136	Seren Yıldız	Turkey
137	Utku Arslan	Turkey
138	Veli Pekcan	Turkey
139	Yalçın Kaya	Turkey
140	Yılmaz Yaşar	Turkey
141	Yüksel Vardı	Turkey
142	Anton Posunko	Ukraine
143	Dmytro Shatsman	Ukraine
144	Viktoriia Babych	Ukraine
145	Yaroslav Parii	Ukraine

AGBIOL 2023 CONFERENCE STUDENT ORGANIZING TEAM

#	NAME
1.	Emrah Akpınar
2.	Metin Burak Tatlıses
3.	Deniz Kızılkaya
4.	Hüseyin Gökberk Düşova
5.	Mislina Işık
6.	Muhammet Doğan

OUR SPONSORS

PLATINUM SPONSOR

CORTEVA TURKEY

CORTEVA™
agriscience

GOLDEN SPONSORS

MAY AGRO TURKEY

SYNGENTA TURKEY

SILVER SPONSORS

Norm Analitik

Tragen R&D

BRONZE SPONSORS

KWS

Limagrain Turkey

Trakya Tohum

Pfeuffer Turkey

Bastak

Corteva EU